



RATT
UBLICATIONS

Proudly presents from our files

Pratt Archive Collections

The Historical Truth of the
JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY
OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

By

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©
1st Edition 2002, 2nd Edition 2011, 3rd edition 2015

Outside of Washington City in Franklin County, Missouri is a newly created cemetery. Buried there are at least 85+ pioneers and some of their descendants. Some of these pioneers, such as Kincaid Caldwell and Benjamin Johnson were some of the first settlers in the Franklin County, Missouri area.

If the Johnson, Luckie, Osborn, Caldwell, McCallister, Campbell, Dyson, Hunter, Goebel, Armstrong, Hamblock, Gaither, Dent, Niblock, Kincaid and allied families are your ancestors, and they lived in Franklin County; you will think you hit the mother load of information.

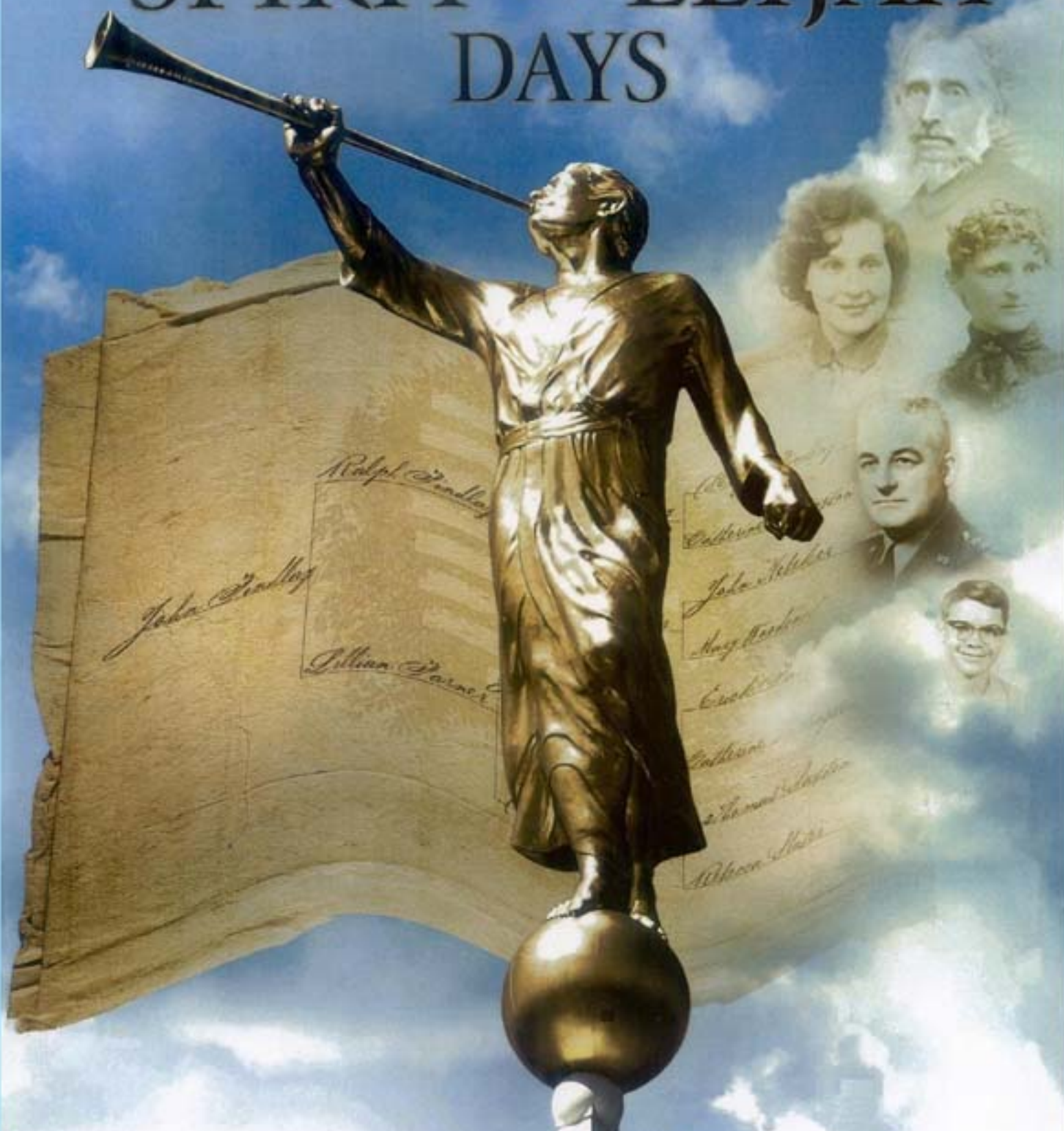
Mr. Pratt has complied and recorded the headstone information as he personally saw on the 12th of September 2001 from each of the known inhabitants and has composed a comprehensive historical narrative covering the life of each individual

I hope other researchers will use this book as a guideline when writing a cemetery book. Not only will you bring honor to them for respecting your ancestors and appreciating the sacrifices they endured to make their descendants safe in a hostile land, but also you will bring honor to yourself for caring enough about these people to truly make an outstanding contribution to their lives.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution, corporation including libraries and the internet without written permission.

SPIRIT OF ELIJAH DAYS



"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE SHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

PREFACE FROM YOUR AUTHOR

You are about to read and study the most unique and unusual cemetery book you have ever seen. Not only is it a one-of-a-kind, there will never be another cemetery book like it.

If the Johnson, Luckie, Osborn, Caldwell, McCallister, Campbell, Dyson, Hunter, Goebel, Armstrong, Hamblock, Gaither, Dent, Niblock, Kincaid and allied families are your ancestors, and they lived in Franklin County, Missouri, you will think you hit the mother load.

After publishing the original book in 2002, it received a facelift in 2011 and through additional family history research this 2015 edition contains all I can find concerning the inhabitants in this multi-cemetery reclamation.

The names in this cemetery, now known as the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri, is a collection of various decedents removed from several cemeteries around Franklin County.

Due to “progress” the political leadership of Franklin County saw nothing wrong with a building contractor bulldozing other people’s ancestors from several cemeteries to make way for construction projects.

Due to a couple of honest, brave, heroes, who took it upon themselves to rescue the headstones, some broken and completely destroyed, they also removed the caskets if any were still in one piece and relocated those displaced ancestors on a piece of property originally owned by Kincaid Caldwell donated by his 7th great grandson...Sam Caldwell.

I know of at least three cemeteries that now find their resting place in the “new” Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery. These cemeteries were the Johnson Burial Ground, Thomas McCallister Cemetery and the Goebel Cemetery but there may be more.

This book is my attempt at bringing some honor and dignity to these ancestors and removing the shame and apathy the citizens of Franklin County displayed concerning their removal.

As far as I am concerned, a great crime was perpetrated on the descendants of these great people whose records indicate as early as 1803 helped pave the way into the Missouri wilderness.

I hope other researchers will use this book as a guideline when writing a cemetery book. Not only will you bring honor to yourself for respecting your ancestors and appreciating the sacrifices they endured to make their descendants safe in a hostile land, but also you will bring honor to yourself for caring enough about these people to truly make an outstanding contribution to their lives.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
2015

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

INTRODUCTION AND DEDICATIONS

This format of work could qualify as my thesis. It didn't start out that way, but somehow through the process of research this work evolved into a unique dissertation.

In my 40 years of researching family histories, I have never seen anyone present a unique presentation of this caliber. This work discovers all known members proven or alleged buried in a cemetery and identifies their family history some with Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles. This undertaking could only have been accomplished by researching thousands of families in the Franklin, Crawford, Washington and Gasconade Counties of Missouri.

It is my hope others will see the wisdom of such an undertaking and report on their cemeteries before the stones crumble to dust and their ancestors become a forgotten page of history.

When one starts an adventure as I have enjoyed, there are many who inspire and help along the way.

I would like to dedicate this body of work to several of those individuals.

First, my wife Bonnie Kathleen (**BACH**) Pratt, for continually supporting my efforts and by her example, sharing with me the satisfaction of a job well done.

Second, my father, Floyd Theodore Pratt who asked one day, "You have told us a great deal about the Pratt family line, what about the Johnsons?" This ignited a spark that took me on a firestorm of research lasting 40 years.

Third, to my Grandmother Rue Flavilla (**JOHNSON**) Pratt, who in her wisdom, had left hand written notes on lined school paper about the family history of the Johnson family. I don't think when she wrote them sometime in the 1960's she knew what would become of them. I have forgotten how those documents came in my possession, but I feel these notes were the seeds that have developed into a mighty beanstalk of Johnson family research.

And last but most important, I would like to dedicate this work to my Heavenly Father. Without his example and guidance none of this work could have been completed. Doors were opened, walls were knocked down, finances were supplied and encouragement was offered. As part of the Plan of Salvation, family research offers hidden blessings freely given to all.

I hope you and your family will enjoy this work and use it as a springboard to enhance your family histories and in the process...reap the blessings.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
2002, 2011, 2015

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, outside of Washington, Saint John's Township,
Franklin County, Missouri, United States



Taken 12 September 2001, pictured is the author's father; Floyd Theodore Pratt.

Floyd is one of the sons of Columbus Benjamin Alexander and Rue Flavilla (**JOHNSON**) Pratt.

Rue is the great granddaughter of Benjamin and Amelia (____) Johnson.

After visiting this cemetery, I was inspired to create a Cradle to Grave profile for each and every known individual buried with my 3rd great grandparents, *i.e.*, Benjamin and Amelia (??) Johnson.

This book is the result of that inspiration.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

CONTENTS

Topic	Page
Forward and Acknowledgements	7
The Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery Location current map	8
Row Alignment	9
2001 Observed Cemetery Census and Legend	10
Map Legend for pre 1852 map of St. John's Township, Franklin Co., MO.	11
Franklin Co., MO., St. John's Township Map, before 1852	12
The Nightmare	13
A little something about...Headstones	15
Observed Headstones as of 12 September 2001	
Row	Ancestor
1a	Amelia (??) Johnson
1b	Dyson Johnson son of Benjamin & Amelia (??) Johns(t)on
1c	Benjamin Johns(t)on son of John & ?? Johns(t)on
Original Grantees In The Irish and Trading Ford Settlements Map, 1747-1762	
Map of Beaver Dam Creek and South Yadkin River, Rowan County, North Carolina	
Map of Rowan County around 1790 showing the waterways	
1d	Elen (JOHNSON) dau of Wiley & Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson
1e	Elizabeth (LUCKIE) Johnson dau of Samuel Jr. & Elizabeth (ARMSTRONG) Luckie
1f	William H. Johnson Sr. son of John Sr. & _____ (_____) Johns(t)on
Rowan Co., NC...old, old family friends and Map of the Forks of the Yadkin	
Iredell County, North Carolina map with Colonial Names	
1g	Wiley Johnson son of Benjamin & Amelia (??) Johns(t)on
1h	Lamira (JOHNSON) dau of Wiley & Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson
1i	Dulcina (JOHNSON) dau of Dyson & Malinda (DENT) Johnson
1j	Eugene A. Hamblock son of John Frederick & Mary Ann (STEVENS) Hamblock
1k	Mary E. (GAITHER) dau of Anderson J. & S. Cynthia (ROBEY) Gaither
1l	James W. Johnson son of Dyson & Malinda (DENT) Johnson
1m	Rebecca (JOHNSON) Johnson dau of William H. Sr. & Sallie "Sary" (OGDEN) Johnson
1n	Townsend Johnson son of Benjamin & Amelia (??) Johns(t)on
1o	Martin G. Johnson and John A. Johnson sons of Townsend & Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson
2a	John Johnson son of William H. Sr. & Sallie "Sary" (OGDEN) Johnson
2b	Valentine Hunter son of Charles Jr. & Eva Rosanna "Rosey" (HUFF) Hunter
2c	John F. Luckey Jr. and Franc Luckey sons of John F. Sr. & Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK) Luckey
2d	Nancy (JOHNSON) dau of William H. Sr. & Sallie "Sary" (OGDEN) Johnson
2e	Estelle (NIBLACK) Luckey dau of George & Esther (LUCKEY) Niblack
2f	William Rutledge Daugherty

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

2g	Margaret (WILLSON) Hunter daughter of Benjamin & Sarah (BAXTER) Willson	150
2h	Mary E. (HACKMAN) Johnson dau of T. Frederick William & Julianna (MEYER) Hackman	157
2i	John Luckey son of Samuel Jr. & Elizabeth (ARMSTRONG) Luckey	162
2j	Julius McMilton Johnson son of Lewis & Esther A. (LUCKEY) Johnson	169
2k	Esther A. (LUCKEY) Johnson dau of John F. Sr. & Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK) Luckey	173
2l	Martina (GAITHER) dau of Anderson J. & S. Cynthia (ROBEY) Gaither	178
3a	Henrietta (KESSEL) Goebel	179
3b	Pauline (CAMPBELL) Caldwell dau of Harvey & Ann Elliott (ARMSTRONG) Campbell	180
3c	Ann Elliot (ARMSTRONG) Campbell dau of James & Jane (KINCAID) Armstrong	185
3d	Harvey Campbell son of James S. & Sarah "Sally" (YOUNG) Campbell	190
4a	Caroline (BECKER) Goebel dau of Henry & Julia (____) Becker	195
4b	Gert Goebel son of David W. & Henrietta (KESSEL) Goebel	196
4c	Melvina (JOHNSON) Campbell dau of Dyson & Malinda (DENT) Johnson	198
4d	Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) Campbell dau of James & Jane (KINCAID) Armstrong	204
4e	Marsters Campbell son of James C. & Sarah "Sally" (YOUNG) Campbell	210
4f	Nancy A. (CAMPBELL) dau of Masters & Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) Campbell	216
4g	F. J. McCallister	216
4h	Susan V. (ARMSTRONG) McCallister dau of John & Mary "Mollie" (FARR) Armstrong	217
5a	Mary A. (STOCKTON) Caldwell dau of Newberry & Frances Ann "Fanny" (HARLOW) Stockton	220
5b	Sarah F. (CALDWELL) dau of John & Mary "Pollyann" (STOCKTON) Caldwell	221
5c	John Caldwell son of Kincaid & Sarah Ramsey (KINCAID) Caldwell	226
5d	Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID) McCallister dau of Andrew and Rebecca (KINCAID) Kincaid	234
5e	Thomas McCallister son of John & Mary (KINCAID) McCallister	237
5f	Sarah (KINCAID) Caldwell dau of Andrew & Martha Mary (TOWNSLEY) Kincaid	240
5g	Kincaid Caldwell son of Thomas & Sarah (COUCH) Caldwell	247
6a	Thomas S. McCallister son of Thomas & Mary Rachel (KINCAID) McCallister	271
6b	Amelia C. (JOHNSON) Larence dau of Dyson & Malinda (DENT) Johnson	272
6c	A. K. McCallister son of Thomas & Mary Rachel (KINCAID) McCallister	277
6c	V. C. (CAMPBELL) McCallister dau of Masters & Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) Campbell	281
6d	William McCallister son of Thomas & Mary Rachel (KINCAID) McCallister	283
7a	A. Gregory son of James & Jane (HUGHART) Gregory	284
7a	M. J. (McCALLISTER) Gregory dau of Andrew Kincaid & Elizabeth Ellen (CASSICK) McCallister	290
7b	John Armstrong son of James & Jane (KINCAID) Armstrong	297
7c	Ella J. (MEALER) McCallister dau of James Alexander & Paulina Frances "Polina" (SMITH) Mealer	306
	A Little Something about...The 1870 Census of Franklin County, Missouri	312
	A Little Something about...Census Records	313
	A Little Something about...Marriage Records	316
	Additional Reported Burials	317
	Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery Statistics	319
	Bibliography	321
	Index	327

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

CONCERNING THE ABOVE CONTENTS

The red numbers represents the row positioning of the headstones within the cemetery. The alpha letters represent the order within the row. There is a map explaining the placement of each row.

Due to so many different cemeteries being deposited in this location, and no one cemetery has had **all their inhabitants** removed to this location, thus...this is a newly created cemetery and requires a new name.

I have named this cemetery; Johnson after the Benjamin Johnson family who has the most recorded members in this location and Caldwell after Sam Caldwell who donated the land for this reclamation project. Coincidentally, this cemetery is located on the original homesite of Kincaid Caldwell and his home is now a museum. Containing Johnson family and Caldwell contributions, henceforth this cemetery is known as the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri.

Others have misnamed this cemetery McCallister Cemetery due to their misunderstanding of the circumstances that created this cemetery. Only a small portion of the McCallisters from the original cemetery found their resting place in this cemetery.

Even though, I only listed one newspaper account of the removal of the Thomas McCallister Cemetery, I imagine there are other newspapers notices of intent to remove the Johnson Burial Ground, Goeble Cemetery and Gregory Cemetery.

In their book "**The Cemeteries of Franklin County, Missouri St. John's Township**" by Four Rivers Genealogical Society © 1998 spiral paperbound 247 pages listing 30 cemeteries they have listed the McCallister Cemetery showing additional people buried in their cemetery as they printed it in 1998.

These additional people did not make the transition from the McCallister Cemetery to the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery. I believe when they assembled the McCallister Cemetery for the above book they took old records and included them in their book. If you notice the newspaper notice of 1980, on page 13, these are the headstone remains listed at the time of the 1980 notice.

There are only 2 Gregory people, no Johnson people, (because they were not buried in the McCallister Cemetery, no Goeble people, 1 Caldwell person, no Hamblock, no Gaither people, indicating all these individuals eventually made it to the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery came from other places.

Since our three heroes, Sam Caldwell, Ralph Gregory and Ken Middleton did not leave a record as to [1] when they removed the destroyed headstones and [2] if the remains were part of that removal, [3] which cemetery they removed and [4] the inhabitants thereof, we do not know from where these remains in the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery originated. Finding additional newspaper notices might give a more complete listing.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

FORWARD AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

On September 12, 2001, my wife, Bonnie Kathleen (**BACH**) Pratt, my father, Floyd Theodore Pratt and my stepmother, Dorothy (**BEDNAREK**) Pratt following the directions given to me, decided to visit the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, outside Washington, Missouri.

I first became aware of its existence from a fellow researcher, Jane P. (**PER-LEE**) Milner of Liberty, MO. in 1977. Jane had helped me advance my research on the Johnson-Osborn line by sending documents about the Johnson family line. These included several pages of materials she had researched and of which had been obtained by other researchers.

I would like to acknowledge those researchers. Without their help and assistance this body of work could not have taken place.

- Jane (**PER-LEE**) or Mrs. Frank Daniel Milner, (1922-2011) ggda of Benjamin Franklin & Maria C. (**GIBSON**) Johnson.
- Effie Norine Street (**STEELE**) or Mrs. Ethan Dunn, (1905-1981), ggda of William & Sarah (**STOCKTON**) Johnson. Who had access to the family bible of William & Sarah.
- Thelma Mae (**MEALER**) or Mrs. Paul M. Jones (1902-1990), gda of Benjamin T. & Jennie (**BARRETT**) Johnson.
- Dora (**ARMSTRONG**), (1871-1957), ggda of William & Sarah (**STOCKTON**) Johnson.
- Elsie Webb, researcher for the Four Rivers Genealogical Society, Washington, Franklin Co., MO.
- Floyd Thomas Pratt, (1948-), 3rdgson of Martin & Comfort (**OSBORN**) Johnson. (your author)
- Floyd Theodore Pratt, (1927-2013), 2ndggson of Martin & Comfort (**OSBORN**) Johnson.
- Nettie (**JOHNSON**) or Mrs. William Weaver, (1874-1959), dau of Benjamin & Jennie (**BARRETT**) Johnson.
- Edwin Earl Johnson (1921-1994) 2ndggson of Martin & Comfort (**OSBORN**) Johnson.

Due to the vast amount of families I have researched over the last 40 years, I had not actually taken the time to investigate my Johnson family line in detail until 2001. After two years of extensive and verifiable documentation I can now offer the following references to the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery.

Maiden names of the spouses are in capitalized (**BOLD**) parentheses. For an explanation of how to list female birth surnames see the book, "**Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute M.A.G.I. Course Lesson #4 A Rose by Any Other Name**"...2015 master ws.pdf can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Genealogical Institute**.

The above course will acquaint the researcher with a uniform method for displaying maiden names, married names, subsequent married names and adopted names concerning our female ancestors and relatives.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

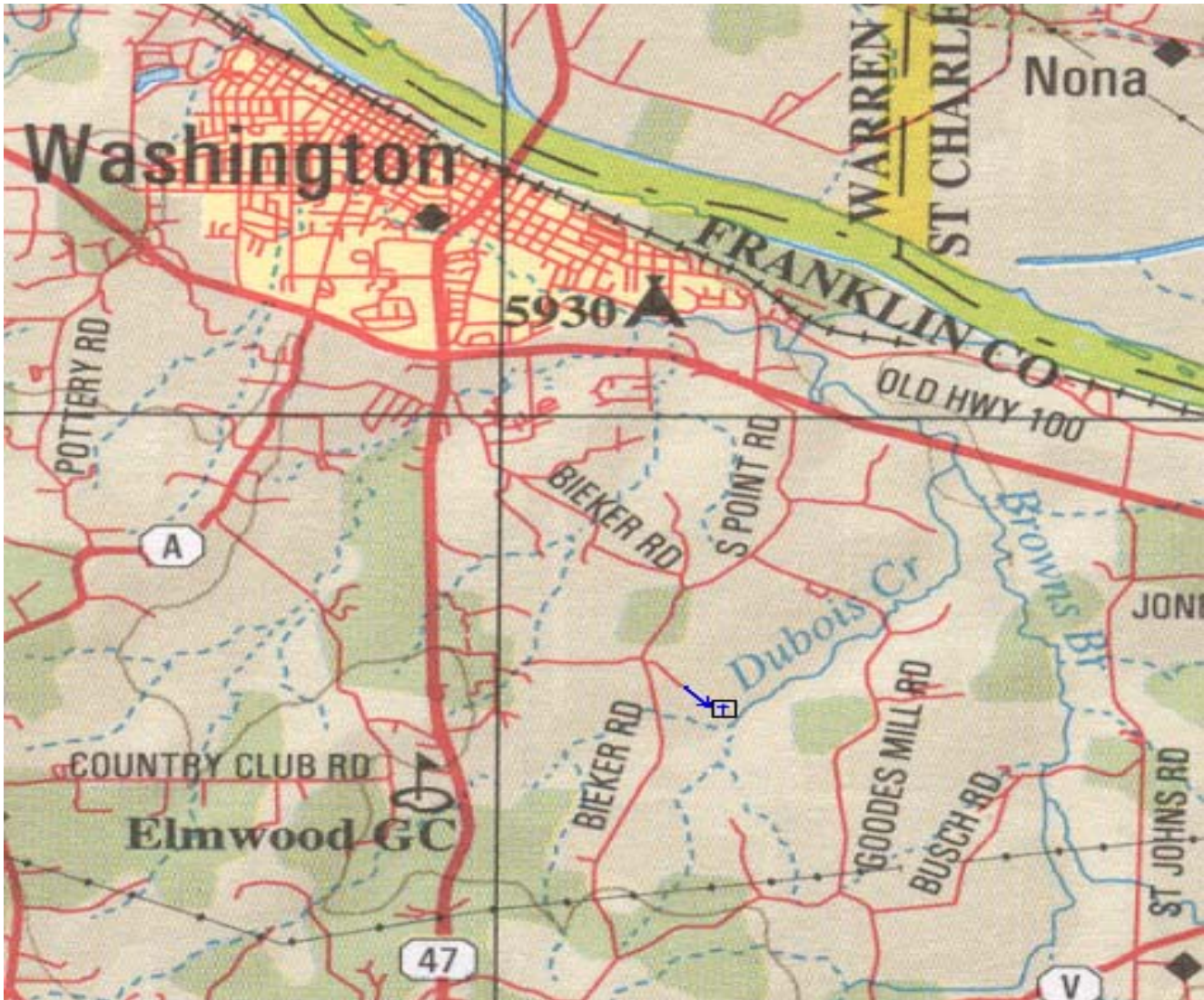
JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

THE JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY LOCATION

The Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery is located 2 miles SE outside Washington City, in the Saint John's Township of Franklin County, MO. off of Bieker Road on the Old Sam Caldwell farm. As you make a left hand turn onto a gravel road, the road makes a slow right and dead ends at the Sam Caldwell farm and museum. To your left down in the hollow is the cemetery, which backs up to Dubois Creek. The cemetery has a beautiful setting with a beautiful view.



The blue arrow points to its location.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

ROW ALIGNMENT

There are 7 rows in the cemetery. If you will notice how I numbered the rows 1a, 1b, 1c, 2a, 3a, etc., this is in reference to the actual placement of the headstones. Row 1 is the back row farthest from the arched gate. There were many indentations with no markers and there were makers with unreadable markings. However, the cemetery is very well kept with cropped grass and a fence around a portion.

Since all of these inhabitants were relocated here from other locations, the exact placement locations are of little value. In a normal cemetery, sometimes you can identify family members because of their burial proximity to other family members. In this case we have lost the value of burial association.

Archway

7c 7b 7a 7a

6e 6d 6c 6c 6b 6a

5g 5f 5e 5d 5c 5b 5a

4h 4g 4f 4e 4d 4c 4b 4a

3d 3c 3b 3a

2n 2m 2l 2k 2j 2i 2h 2g 2f 2e 2d 2d 2c 2b 2a

1o 1o 1n 1m 1l 1k 1j 1i 1h 1g 1f 1e 1d 1c 1b 1a

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

OBSERVED CEMETERY HEADSTONES AS OF SEPTEMBER 12, 2001

As it was written on the headstones

Row	Name	Annotation	Born	Died	Aged
1a	Amelia Johnson	wife of B. Johnson	Nov 23, 1769	Nov 1, 1859	
1b	Dyson Johnson			July 30, 1863	59y 9m 2d
1c	Benjamin Johnson			Feb 18, 1852	76y 10m 18d
1d	Elen Johnson	dau of W. & J. C. Johnson		Dec 3, 1850	2y 7m 24d
1e	Elizabeth Johnson	wife of Wm H. Johnson	Oct 20, 1788	Nov 24, 1861	
1f	William H. Johnson		Nov 8, 1784	Jan 11, 1857	
1g	Wiley Johnson	in memory of beloved husband	Apr 6, 1812	Dec 5, 1868	56y 9m
1h	Lamira Johnson	dau of J. C. & W. Johnson	Jan 6, 1842	Nov 26, 1868	26y 10m 21d
1i	Dulcina Johnson	dau of D. & M. Johnson		March 7, 1848	7y 7m 27d
1j	Eugene A. Hamblock	son of J. & M. A. Hamblock	June 21, 1868	Nov 17, 1868	
1k	Mary E. Gaither	dau of A. J. & S. C. Gaither		Sep 14, 1853	8y 2m
1l	James W. Johnson	son of D. & M. Johnson		Mar 3, 1848	5y 4m 29d
1m	Rebecca Johnson	wife of Townsend Johnson	June 3, 1801	June 2, 1885	
1n	Townsend Johnson		July 30, 1799	Oct 8, 1856	
1o	Martin G. Johnson	(same stone)	no dates	broken off	
1o	John A. Johnson	(same stone)	no dates	broken off	
2a	John Johnson	son of W. H. Johnson	Apr 19, 1820	Mar 13, 1844	21y 10m 14d
2b	Valentine Hunter		Dec 11, 1783	June 23, 1850	
2c	John F. Luckey II	who departed this life (same stone)		Feb 17, 1835	11y 9m 22d
2c	Franc Luckey	(same stone)		Feb 18, 1835	18y 2m 25d
2d	Nancy Johnson	dau of W. H. Johnson	Oct 29, 1826	Jan 11, 1837	11y 3m 16d
2e	Estelle Luckey	wife of John Luckey	1785		
2f	William Rutledge Daugherty		no dates		
2g	Mrs. Margaret Hunter		Aug 8, 1787	May 6, 1856	
2h	Mary E. Johnson	wife of W. H. Johnson	Aug 8, 1841	May 10, 1868	
2i	John Luckey		Oct 8, 1786	Nov 10, 1853	
2j	Julius McMilton Johnson	son of L. & E. A. Johnson		Oct 23, 1853	7m 23d
2k	Esther A. Johnson		May 25, 1814	Nov 23, 1854	40y 5m 8d
2l	Martina Gaither	dau of A. J. & S. C. Gaither		June 22, 1843	17d
3a	Henriette Goebel		July 26, 1787	Dec 10, 1860	
3b	Pauline Caldwell	nee Campbell wife of S. A. Caldwell	Sep 23, 1843	Sep 1903	
3c	Ann E. Campbell		Jan 17, 1819	Mar 12, 1890	75y 1m 25d
3d	Harvey Campbell		Nov 6, 1814	June 2, 1889	
4a	Caroline Goebel		Aug 7, 1824	Marz 23, 1864	
4b	Gert Goebel	goben coburgthsen	Apr 1, 1816	Sep 9, 1896	
4c	Melvina Campbell	wife of James H. Campbell		Oct 6, 1869	32y 1m 13d
4d	Sarah Campbell	of Greenebrier County, Virginia	Apr 27, 1808	Feb 23, 1883	74y 9m 27d
4e	Marsters Campbell		Oct 28, 1806	Oct 14, 1890	
4f	Nancy A. Campbell			Jun 28, 1861	24y 1m 18d
4g	F. J. McAllister		no dates		
4h	Susan V. McCallister		May 23, 1844	Mar 6, 1922	
5a	Mary A. Caldwell	wife of John Caldwell	Feb 18, 1811	Feb 3, 1881	69y 11m 15d
5b	Sarah F. Caldwell	dau of J. & M. A. Caldwell		Apr 20, 1841	11m 8d
5c	John Caldwell			Apr 1, 1862	67y 3m 13d
5d	Mary McCallister	wife of Thos. McCallister		Sep 3, 1866	60y 5m 4d

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

5e	Thomas McCallister			Dec 16, 1854	51y 4m 14d
5f	Sarah Kincaid Caldwell		Dec 25, 1764	Sep 8, 1821	
5g	Kincaid Caldwell		Aug 9, 1769	Oct 19, 1828	
6a	Thomas S. McCallister	son of T. & M. McCallister		Jan 22, 1854	11y 2m 6d
6b	Amelia C. Larence	wife of T. E. Larence		May 5, 1853	20y 11m 25d
6c	A. K. McCallister	(same stone)	Nov 6, 1828	Feb 18, 1895	
6c	V. C. McCallister	(same stone)	Feb 4, 1832	Feb 24, 1895	
6d	William McCallister	son of T. & M. McCallister		Jan 28, 1840	
7a	A. Gregory	(same stone)	1823	1889	
7a	M. J. Gregory	(same stone)	1836	1921	
7b	John Armstrong		Sep 1, 1799	Sep 23, 1876	
7c	Ella J. McCallister	wife of C.A. McCallister and dau of J.A. & P.F. Mealer		Jan 21, 1884	22y 5m 2d

MAP LEGEND

The following map was created sometime before 1852 in Franklin County, MO. What leads me to conclude this assumption...it lists Benjamin Johnson's place and he died in 1852. If this map were designed after 1852, then Benjamin Johnson would not be listed as an owner of this property.

Yellow area is Benjamin Johnson's residence and homestead.

Green Area is William Henry Johnson Sr., his brother's residence and homestead.

Grey areas are related families; Andrew McCallister, Caldwells, Masters Campbell, Harvey Campbell.

Blue highlighted area was the location of the Thomas McCallister cemetery on Andrew McCallister's property before it's removal in 1980 to the new location, which is the **Red** highlighted area.

Red Cross highlighted area is on the Samuel Kincaid Caldwell farm, which is presently misnamed the McAllister Cemetery, which is incorrect. There are more Johnson's buried there than any other family.

This Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery is a collection of several cemeteries relocated to this location. Therefore, no one cemetery is dominant with their inhabitants but represents several cemeteries thereby requiring a new name. Through research I found the original names of these cemeteries were Thomas McCallister Cemetery, Johnson Burial ground, Goebel Cemetery and a few others.

This "new" cemetery is on Samuel Caldwell's farm and since he donated the land for the multi-cemetery removal reclamation, then it should be named after him in his honor.

Out of respect for my numerous Johnson ancestors, I retain the name Johnson.

Out of research and respect for the Caldwell family, I retain the name Caldwell.

Therefore concerning this book the misnamed McCallister or McAllister cemetery will be hereby known as the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery fo Franklin County, Missouri.

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

[illegible]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

THE NIGHTMARE

In 1980, a construction contractor decided the Thomas McCallister Cemetery was in his way for his new subdivision. In compliance with the law, the county posted notices in the local Washington newspaper called "The Missourian" on the dates of August 27, September 3, 10, 17th of 1980. All notices read as follows:

NOTICE

Notice is hereby given to all relatives and heirs of the below listed individuals that barring objections filed in the Circuit Court of Franklin County, Missouri on or before 30 days from the publication of this notice the graves and remains of the individuals listed below and located in the Thomas McCallister Non-endowed Cemetery in Section 27, Township 44 North, Range 1 West of the 5th p.m. in Franklin County, Missouri will be removed to a new location on a 60 square foot plot located on the Caldwell farm in Franklin County, Missouri. Any objections should be filed in writing with the Circuit Clerk with a copy to the Franklin County Prosecuting Attorney's Office. The individuals are:

*Harvey Campbell, died April 2, 1889;
Nancy Campbell, died June 23, 1861;
Sarah Campbell, died February 23, 1883;
Mary McCallister, died September 15, 1866;
William McCallister, died August 27, 1840;
John McCallister, died November 26, 1857;
V.C. McCallister, died February 24, 1895;
Mary Armstrong, died December 8, 1877;
Alexander Gregory, died 1883;
Susan E. McCallister, died 1922;
Pauline Caldwell, died 1903;*

*Ann E. Campbell, died April 12, 1890;
Marsters Campbell, died Oct 14, 1880;
Thomas McCallister, died December 16, 1854;
Ella McCallister, died January 21, 1884;
Thomas B. McCallister, died January 27, 1854;
A.K. McCallister, died February 18, 1895;
John Armstrong, died September 23, 1896;
Thomas B. Armstrong, died June 18, 1881;
M.J. Gregory, died 1921;
James Armstrong, died 1822;
Clemintine McCallister, died 1895.*

Published In The Missourian August 27, September 2, 10 and 17, 1980.

Did you notice the name of the original cemetery was the Thomas McCallister Cemetery and there are **no Johnsons, Goebels** and only one **Caldwell** in this cemetery? After getting very little response from the community, the contractor proceeded to tear down the headstones with his bulldozers.

Ralph Gregory of Marthasville, Missouri, who was 92 years old at this time (2002), related the following story to me.

Sam Caldwell, Ken Middleton, Ralph and others saw the contractor bulldoze the headstones into a nearby creek at the development. Appalled at what they were seeing they decided to reclaim and move the graveyard.

Sam offered a piece of property for the relocation of the cemetery on his land off of Bieker Road. Ralph and Ken and others dug up the graves and moved what they could to the new location.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Ralph said, "Some headstones in the creek were broken and so badly damaged, they were beyond recovery". Many of those headstones of the people listed above are gone forever.

Ralph also said. "Some of the coffins were very elegant. Made of cast iron and ornate with designs and decorations. He said they moved all they could and he thought they were able to get most of the graves". He also told me, a great many of the coffins were old and crumbly and rotted and the headstones were beyond redemption."

As Franklin County's needs grew, so did the area and **several other cemeteries were relocated** and ended up what we now call the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery. The Goebel Cemetery and the Johnson Burial ground were some of these.

As a family researcher, interested in all families, I am shocked the citizens of Franklin County would allow someone to disturb the graves of our pioneers, whose lives so enriched the history of Franklin County, Missouri. Unfortunately, man's pursuit of money sometimes overrides his common sense and decency.

Some of these ancestors like **Kincaid Caldwell** from Augusta County, Virginia, recognized as the first white settler to settle Franklin County in 1803. **Benjamin & William Johnson** from Iredell County, North Carolina who settled in Section 35 in 1823. Others like, **Gert Goebel** from Coburgthsen, Germany, a State Representative and Senator, a well known respected speaker and author. **Thomas McCallister** from Virginia, **John McCallister** and **James Armstrong** from Virginia all pioneers who developed the land and civilized Franklin County.

On these headstones of our great ancestors, is the recorded birth and death and sometimes age dates necessary for identifying and tracing families. Sometimes they recorded their place of birth and marriage dates on these headstones.

Since Missouri is not well documented in early history, any piece of vital statistic is invaluable and irreplaceable. Family bibles are our only sources for these statistics prior to 1830 and they are rare and hard to come by, most have been lost. Newspapers weren't really developed until after the 1830's in some places and are sketchy at best. In my opinion, once a cemetery is dedicated, it should be considered sacred ground. Never to be disturbed or moved, not at any price...including progress.

The history of this country has documented many a pioneer who lost their life by violating sacred Native American burial grounds. In some countries even by today's standards, disturbing a burial ground would be considered an act of war. We as Americans, take great pride in honoring our fallen heroes killed in great wars, but fail to respect those heroes who paved the path to freedom with their sacrifices and courage.

To be fortunate to find an ancestor's grave is cause for celebration. So many are lost to the ages and will never be located. But, to allow someone to deliberately destroy this valuable source of American heritage even if it's just a name on a rock diminishes all of us as a civilized society.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, 20 June 2002

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

A LITTLE SOMETHING ABOUT...HEADSTONES

To the uninitiated, headstones represent the dead. To the trained observer, headstones state volumes about a people, their lifestyle, their economic stature, their relationships, their social standing, and their history and family values.

The location of cemeteries in a community is an important indicator of the movement of the families in the region. Over 100 years ago, cemeteries were located in specific places; near churches, near communities or towns, on family property, along pioneer wagon trails.

At the time of the westward expansion, from 1800 to 1900, when a family decided to migrate west for opportunity, they usually traveled in groups with other family members. Their reasoning was based on several factors.

First, for protection against Indians and highwaymen. Even if they were moving from Maryland to Tennessee, they as a family were at risk. They gathered other family members and groups interested in making the trip and traveled en masse to the new location.

The second reason was for economic security. With a large group of family members, if finances were a problem, someone in the family could help out with the necessities.

Third, same social & religious beliefs. Very rarely, except in large wagon trains were there different religious denominations. Usually a family unit with fathers, mothers, aunts and uncles were married to others in churches that were structured in the dominant family religion. Baptists married Baptists. Methodist married Methodist. Catholics married Catholics and so on. This kept the continuity of the family in spiritual harmony.

However on the negative side, religious segregation fostered prejudice and intolerance against people with different or opposing faiths. Even to the point of creating an emotional frenzy to violence, destruction of property and loss of life. As long as Indians, outlaws and bad weather were their primary concerns for safety, their intolerance for other religions was put on the back burner...temporarily.

As they settled in their new location, one of the first luxuries was to build a church. Prior to a church building, religious meetings were held in member's homes. Every few weeks the congregation would change locations offering other members an opportunity to host and fellowship the congregation.

The church building served a dual purpose often as a schoolhouse or vice versa. As more and more families chose to settle in their community, they could afford to expand and build separate buildings.

Wherever they located these structures, towns and communities would develop. Sometimes local men would donate the property for these structures.

Those who lived or died in or around a town were lucky enough to be buried in the local church cemetery or community cemetery. Others may have lived too far away.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Some neighbors were sometimes 10 miles apart or more and therefore, when a family member died, they dedicated a portion of their homestead to a cemetery plot or also known as burial ground. Many homesteads had burial grounds.

If you can't find your ancestor in the local cemetery, check the deed records for their last place of residence or homestead and see if there was a burial ground on the property. Many old timers in the area still living today know where the burial grounds are located.

As local families intermarried, they usually bought property close to the father and mother's homesteads or were given a dowry by the bride's parents or an endowment from the husband's parents, which comprised of a homestead.

Sometimes in the census records, related families are living next door to each other, including the married children. This entwined the local families and created bonds of mutual interests in addition to marriage with financial and religious interactions.

Some cemeteries are comprised of only one family surname while others have several who intermarried and shared these common interests. The Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery is a good example of intermarried common interests.

If the deceased was financially well-to-do, his burial location of his headstone was decided prior to his death. The location in the cemetery was to be a prominent location fitting his stature and social standing. In the Catholic Church, being buried next to a church official, priest, bishop, vicar or rector was an important and revered honor.

The size of the headstone and material also gives testimony of the financial substance of the family member. Those headstones cut from stone or granite and were engraved, demonstrated the financial ability of the family.

Wooden crosses, rocks and a pile of stones were the standard for many poor folks who did not have financial means. Nevertheless, lack of a headstone in no way reflected or diminished their love and respect for their deceased loved ones.

All the above factors; location, material and size is of great importance but without the inscription, our identification and research is incomplete. The inscription tells wonders about the individual and family.

CLEANING A HEADSTONE

The best way I have found to clean the face of a headstone is to use a wire brush, such as one of those you buy to clean your bar-b-que grill and scrub the face removing all dirt, moss, algae and any other obstacle. Then take some dirt off the ground and rub it into the indentations exposing the words and dates. This does not damage the headstone and reveals all engraved indentations.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

EXAMPLES OF HEADSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

Please Note: The red numbers represent the burial location in this report of that individual.

[1] Person's full name Some headstones state the person's full name.

For example, "William Rutledge Daugherty" (2f).

Sometimes headstones are the only source to disclose the middle name or middle initial.

Often, the middle name is the birth surname of the mother and connects this individual into a new family line.

[2] Birth Surname Some headstones state the birth surname.

For example, "Pauline Caldwell (3b) nee Campbell".

The word "nee" is German and means formally.

This is very helpful in connecting this daughter to a family living in the area at the time of the marriage or death.

[3] Spouses Some headstones state the spouse.

For example, "Amelia Johnson (1a) wife of B. Johnson".

This is a tremendous identifier. Sometimes this is the only indicator of spouses who marry more than once.

[4] Parents Some headstones state the parents.

For example, "Elen Johnson (1d) daughter of W. & J. C. Johnson".

This statement identifies many "lost" children.

Some children are born and died between the census dates and if it wasn't for the headstone, no one would know of their existence.

[5] Birthplace Some headstones state the birthplace.

For example "Sarah Campbell (4d) of Greenebriar Co., VA".

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

I cannot emphasize the importance of the birth or death location.

This statement is the tying factor or bridge in locating the individual's birth and possibly ancestral homestead of her progenitors.

By researching Greenbrier County, Virginia for her parents, you may be able to go back several generations.

[6] Multiples Some headstones disclose multiple associations.

For example, "Ella J. McCallister (7c) wife of C.A. McCallister and daughter of J.A. & P.F. Mealer".

This is a classic example of an identifier of the highest degree.

Not only does it identify her husband, her birth surname, but also her parents.

[7] Endearing Remarks Some headstones state endearing remarks.

For example, "Wiley Johnson (1g) in memory of beloved husband".

Some state, "who departed this life" and others just plain "Father" and "Mother".

On the surface you may say how nice. However, to the trained observer it states this individual had a wife and/or children.

[8] Full Dates Some headstones present the full dates.

For example, "William H. Johnson (1f) born November 8, 1784 died January 11, 1857."

Full dates give the researcher a time reference of the individual's life.

The above tells me in the 1790 census he is a 6-year-old son.

In the 1800 census he is 16 years old and in the 1810 census he is 26 years old.

You progress his age all the way to the 1850 census where he should be last recorded. This tracking from Cradle to Grave can be used to create the Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile.

The state, county and township of the last census they were alive, would probably be their death location proximity. You check that county's probate records for an inventory, will or estate settlement and may find the probable location of the cemetery.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Also the full dates tell me the approximate time of his first marriage...if any.

It was common for men in the 1800's to marry between 18 to 40 years of age. I would guess William being born in 1784, could have been married between 1802 to 1824.

By checking the 1810 census, I would be looking for a 26 year old named William Johnson. If he is shown with a wife, then by subtracting his oldest child's age, I can arrive at the approximate marriage year. In this case he was married twice, 1808 and 1816.

Another benefit by knowing he was born in 1784, I can eliminate all men listed in the 1790 census without a son aged less than 15 and under. This helps me to narrow the research for his father. Same rule applies to the 1800 census.

[9] Partial Dates Some headstones state partial dates.

For example, "A. Gregory (7a) born 1823 died 1889"

All is not lost, depending on the state and area they lived. In Missouri, birth and death records were kept by the state beginning in 1910. So, if the headstone states they died after 1910, then they may have a record of his death at the Missouri State Bureau of Vital Statistics, which has a free website.

In other states, they kept records sometimes as early as the 1800's. So, it depends on the state in which they lived or died.

On the above example, I would check probate, newspapers and local relatives for maybe family bibles for the exact information on his birth and death dates. Also, don't overlook the local churches who sometimes kept very good records of births and deaths.

Even with just those dates you can apply the Cradle to Grave (**C2G**) Profile to find out more about him.

[10] One Date Only Some headstones state the birth and/or death date only.

For example, "Estelle Luckey (2e) wife of John Luckey born 1785".

This is still a valuable starting point.

On the above example, women traditionally married between 15 and 30 during the 1800's.

I would guess Estelle married John around 1800 to 1815.

By checking the 1820 census, I found they had 4 children all less than 9 years of age.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

This puts their marriage date between 1811 and 1816. By subtracting 9 years from 1820 you get 1811. Since they had 4 children, who could have ages 1,2,3,4, you subtract 4 from 1820.

Their actual marriage date in the Rowan County, North Carolina Marriage Record books is 7 April 1813.

By knowing the approximate marriage year, you save valuable time when researching marriage records.

Also, another benefit, I was fortunate enough to find the marriage record giving me the birth surname of Estelle, which is (NIBLOCK). This led me to her side of the family, which I was able to go back 3 more generations to Scotland.

Concerning her death date, she died between 1840 and 1850 in Franklin County, Missouri because she is in the 1840 census and not in the 1850 census with her husband and family.

[11] Aged Date Some headstones state the aged date.

For example, "Benjamin (1c) Johnson died February 18, 1852, aged 76 years, 10 months, 18 days".

When using the Date Calculator of various family history programs, you insert the ending date which is the death date and you fill in the years, months and days and it automatically calculates out the birth date.

In this case Benjamin's calculated birth date is 31 March 1775.

Too many researchers underestimate the importance of the aged date information. If accurate, the aged date can give you an approximate birth date.

Unfortunately, a large percentage of the time, the aged date information is wrong or the death date is wrong.

One has to believe the headstone inscriber got the death date correct when he filled out the death date on the headstone. But I have found this is not always true.

Many times I have seen the birth date listed and the aged date conflicting. You will see examples of this in this report.

That's why when researching family history information, the more collaborating evidence you accumulate, the more creditable your research.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

[12] Marriage Dates Some headstones also state the marriage date and location.

Marriage dates and locations are a valuable tool in tracing the migration of your ancestor.

The marriage location gives the county in which the wife's parents may have lived.

Besides the date, sometimes you get witnesses and relatives.

I have also seen lengthy contracts between the two marriage partners.

On the same day, I have seen where two or more family members were married in a double wedding. Sometimes this is the only evidence of a family relationship.

Also, marriage dates allow you to correctly assign children to a family. Those children who were born prior to the marriage date can give you an indication of a previous marriage by either parent depending on the surname of the child.

THE IDEAL HEADSTONE INSCRIPTION

In my opinion, the ideal headstone inscription would be written as follows:

Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander Pratt
Son of **Henry Winslow & Laura Mary Magdalene (MISSEY) Pratt**
Born **1 November 1893** in **Hamilton Hollow, Washington Co., MO.**
Died **27 July 1947** in **Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.**
Married **Rue Flavilla (JOHNSON)** **12 April 1919** in **Crawford Co., MO.**
Daughter of **James Millard Sr. & Mary Jane Theodosia (BARTON) Johnson**
Father of **Mary Edith (PRATT) Skaggs; Carl Benjamin; Roy Lee;**
Floyd Theodore; Nadine Wilma Pearl (PRATT); James Henry Pratt

The above inscription reveals the following;

1. His full name. (Gives me a hint of maybe his grandfather's names.)
2. His parents and his mother's maiden name.
3. His full birth date and location. (Which means his parents were married prior to 1893.)
4. His full death date and location. (Tells me which censuses he would be in.)
5. The full name of his spouse, date and location of the marriage.
6. The spouse's parent's full name.
7. The maiden name of the Mother of the spouse.
8. His children's full name.
9. His daughter's spouse's surname.

The size of the print on the headstone is of little importance, the information is priceless.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

OBSERVED HEADSTONES ACTUALLY SEEN ON 12 SEPTEMBER 2001

- **1a** Amelia Johnson Her headstone states she is the wife of B. Johnson. Good clear readings with a birth date of Nov 23, 1769 and a death date of Nov. 1, 1859.



This headstone makes her one of the oldest persons in this cemetery.

According to records by the other researchers, they think her maiden name was (**GASTON**).¹

However, I have found no evidence of a marriage and I am still searching. I am not surprised of an unverifiable marriage record, since many of the county courthouses in North Carolina were burned and the records are lost.

¹ Effie Norine (STEELE) Dunn

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Also, not many Gaston's were in North Carolina at around 1795-1799, however, there were many in South Carolina just across the border. I think I have an alternative hypothesis to this marriage problem.

Her husband, Benjamin Johns(t)on was born in 1775. This makes Amelia 6 years older than Benjamin. That age discrepancy was a rarity in the 1800's. Men did not normally marry single women older than themselves...unless they were widows.

Concerning her age please note the following:

The census data for 1800² states she was born between 1775-1784.

The census data for 1810³ states she was born between 1766-1784.

The census data for 1820⁴ states she was born before 1775.

The census data for 1830⁵ states she was born between 1761-1770.

The census data for 1840⁶ states she was born between 1761-1770.

² 1800 Federal Census age 25

Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 448,

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 1-0-1 0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Townsend age 1]; 16-25 [Benjamin age 25]

free white females 16-25 [Amelia age 30]

page 447: A few doors above John Johnston family is a Thomas Howard family. Our Benjamin named one of his sons; Thomas Howard Johnson.

page 447: previous page John Johnston 3-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1 [I think his father]

Page 448: Same page Ben is living next door to John Johnston Jun. 0-0-1 1-0-1 [I think his brother]

Page 448: two doors down Samuel Luckie 0-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

Page 448: few doors down Samuel Luckie Jun. 3-1-0-1 2-0-0-1

³ 1810 Federal Census age 35

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 155,

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 4-2-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 2]; 9 & under [Dyson age 4]; 9 & under [Martin age 5]; 9 & under [William age 7]; 10-15 [unknown son]; 10-15 [Townsend age 11]; 26-44 [Benjamin age 35]

free white females 26-44 [Amelia age 40]

[Living next door to John D. Johnston family, Greenbury Johnston family and a few doors down is William, Barton & Joseph Dyson families.]

⁴ 1820 Federal Census age 45

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

JOHNSON, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (DYSON) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

⁵ 1830 Federal Census age 55

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 134

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 0-0-0-1-2-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [Wilson age 15]; 20-29 [Martin age 25]; 20-29 [William age 27]; 50-59 [Benjamin age 55]

free white females 30-39 [?]; 60-69 [Amelia age 60]

[Living next door to son; Dyson & Malinda (DENT) Johnson family.]

⁶ 1840 Federal Census age 65

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215,

JOHNSON, Benj. 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Wilson age 25]; 60-69 [Benjamin age 65]

free white females 70-79 [Amelia age 70]

[Living in close proximity to son; Townsend & Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson family, brother; William & Elizabeth (LUCKEY) Johnson family, Son; Wiley & Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson Family, Thomas & Ann (ROBEY) Dyson family, William & ?? Dyson family.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

The census data for 1850⁷ states she was born 1770 in North Carolina.

This data puts her in harmony with the headstone data for her birth date.

If her headstone birth date is correct, then she would have been 30 years old before her first child was born; Townsend in 1799. That is also a rarity. I don't believe it.

I think Amelia was married before Benjamin and her first married name was Gaston, not her maiden name! That's why we can't find a marriage record for them.

However, if they were married in Iredell County, North Carolina then those records were lost to fire.

Young girls usually married between the ages of 15 and 25 in the 1800's.

That means Amelia could have had her first marriage between 1784-1794, almost 10 years before she married Benjamin sometime between 1796-1799.

Since they named the first son, Townsend, maybe Townsend was her birth surname.

I maybe wrong, but I think if there is a marriage record, maybe it is in South Carolina or Maryland.

Wilson "Willis" Johnson, the youngest son of Benjamin & Amelia stated in the 1880 census⁸ his parents were from Maryland.

Their grandson, Lewis Johnson stated in the 1900 census his parents were from Maryland.

Lewis is the son of Townsend & Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson.⁹

This could have been an error and maybe he reported their birth state, as Missouri (MO), which would not have been correct, but he stated MD for Maryland. Did the census taker make an error or... did Wilson know more than we do?

⁷ **1850 Federal Census age 75**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 18, house 1126, family 1126

JOHNSON, Benjamin w m 75; **Amelia** w f 80; Wilson w m 35

[All born in North Carolina. Benjamin is a farmer. Living next door to William & Sarah (**STOCKTON**) Johnson family and Townsend & Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson family.]

⁸ **1880 Federal Census**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212a, 7 & 8 June 1880, line 24, house 76, family 77

JOHNSON, Joseph W. w m head 41; Mealy A. sister w f 42; John N. brother w m 28; **LAWRENCE**, Russia sister w f 24; Ada niece w f 4; **JOHNSON**, Fannie sister w f 22; **Wilson** uncle w m 71; **WALKER**, David other w m 27

[Joseph, Mealy, John N., Russia, Fannie were all born in Missouri, their father in North Carolina their mother in Missouri. Ada was born in Missouri as was her parents. Wilson was born in North Carolina his parents in **Maryland**. David was born in Mississippi as was his parents. Everyone is single except Russia is a widow. Joseph is a farmer, David is a schoolteacher.]

⁹ **1900 Federal Census**

618 Grant Street, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States, page 125b, 13 June 1900, line 97, house 618, dwelling 402, family 417

JOHNSON, **Louis** head w m born August 1821 age 79; **CONLON**, Rebecca dau w f born May 1863 age 37; **SANDERS**, Theodore boarder w m born April 1867 age 33; Nellie dau w f born July 1867 age 33

[Lewis born in North Carolina his parents born in **Maryland**. Rebecca born in Missouri her father in North Carolina her mother in Kentucky, Theodore born in Missouri his parents in Germany, Nellie born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina her mother in Kentucky. Lewis and Rebecca are widowers. Theodore and Nellie have been married for 7 years and Nellie says she has had 0 children born and 0 are living. Rebecca is a schoolteacher, Theodore is a traveling salesman. Louis owns his home.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Concerning the reported maiden name of Gaston. We could all be wrong and it could be Gatson or Gadsen or any other variations.

However, based on the above evidence, I cannot in all good conscience call her maiden name Gatson or any of those variations.

I believe she was married previously before Benjamin and her married name was Gatson. Therefore, until new evidence can be found, I am not listing any maiden name for Amelia.

Children of Benjamin & Amelia (unknown) Johns(t)on: Did you notice...no daughters?

- [1] [Townsend Johnson](#) (**1n**) married Rebecca (**DYSON**) (**8i**)¹⁰
- [2] [William "Billy" Johnson](#) married Sarah "Sally" (**STOCKTON**)¹¹
- [3] [Martin Johnson](#) married Mrs. Comfort (**OSBORN**) Drace¹² (author's 2ggrandparents)
- [4] [Dyson Johnson](#) (**1b**) married Malinda (**DENT**)¹³
- [5] [Thomas Howard Johnson](#) married Jane (**SEBASTIAN**)¹⁴
- [6] [Wiley Johnson](#) (**1g**) married Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**)¹⁵
- [7] [Wilson "Willis" Johnson](#) never married.

¹⁰ Unable to locate marriage record, I believe they married 1817-1820 most likely Iredell County, North Carolina.

¹¹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", Page 106. (8 December 1836)

¹² Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", Page 121. (26 December 1837) Double wedding with Comfort's sister Melinda (**OSBORN**) and Charles Murphy.

¹³ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", Page 36. (4 May 1839)

¹⁴ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", Page 43. (21 January 1830)

¹⁵ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", Page 123. (30 November 1837)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

THE FOLLOWING IS THE CRADLE TO GRAVE PROFILE FOR AMELIA (???)

Amelia (???) Johnson...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you... *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1769 Birthblock for Amelia (??GASTON) or (??GATSON) daughter of

Amelia (____) was born in North Carolina, British Colony on 23 November 1769.

Date from 1800 census states she was born 1775-1784.

Date from 1810 census states she was born 1766-1784.

Date from 1820 census states she was born before 1775.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1761-1770.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1761-1770.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1770 in North Carolina.

Date from headstone states she was born 23 November 1769.

1769 Gatson or Gaston Name Controversy

Others researched Amelia's birth surname long before I entered the genealogical scene in 1975 but no proof was offered to substantiate the name of Gaston or Gatson as her birth surname and any evidence collected has not been conclusive. If the headstone birth date of 23 November 1769 for Amelia is correct, then she was born 6 years older than spouse; Benjamin. Marrying a woman older than you was highly unusual for average marriages taking place in those times.

Also, another anomaly would indicate she was 30 years old when she had her firstborn child; Townsend Johnson in 1799. Young girls around that time period usually married between the ages of 15 and 25. This would indicate she could have been married between 1784 and 1794 long before she married Benjamin Johns(t)on. Benjamin could have been her second marriage.

Therefore, I believe Gaston or Gatson may not have been her birth surname but her previous married name. After checking North Carolina census records, especially the earlier ones (1800) I did not find many Gastons or Gatsons especially in Rowan County, North Carolina.

However, Gaston Gatson families were numerous in South Carolina. Usually there should have been parents or siblings living in close proximity to the children after the children get married. I found no Gaston or Gatson families in close proximity to the Johns(t)on clan in Rowan County, North Carolina in the 1800 census.

This would indicate two things, first; if her maiden name was Gaston or Gatson after marriage to Benjamin she left her Gaston family and moved to Rowan County, North Carolina or second; Gaston or Gatson was her previously married name and not related to Amelia's actual birth surname.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Therefore, that's why there are no Gaston's living in close proximity to Benjamin and Amelia (_____) Johnson's family in Rowan County, North Carolina. I wouldn't be surprised if Townsend was Amelia's maiden name. I am sure the answer lies in South Carolina somewhere. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

1783 Official end of the American Revolutionary War

In London, as political support for the war plummeted after Yorktown, British Prime Minister Lord North resigned in March 1782. In April 1782, the Commons voted to end the war in America. Preliminary peace articles were signed in Paris at the end of November 1782; the formal end of the war did not occur until the Treaty of Paris (for the U.S.) and the Treaties of Versailles (for the other Allies) were signed on September 3, 1783. The last British troops left New York City on November 25, 1783, and the United States Congress of the Confederation ratified the Paris treaty on January 14, 1784.

1790 Federal Census age 21

1795-1799 Marriage of Benjamin Johns(t)on and Amelia Gaston?

Benjamin Johns(t)on and Amelia ?Gatson or Gaston were married between 1795-1799 because their firstborn; Townsend was born in North Carolina in 1799. They may have been married in South Carolina. Under the Marriage Bond custom, the couple usually married in the bride's county of residence. Therefore, further research should take place in the counties of the states that had Gastons in them. Not many in North Carolina but a great many of them in South Carolina.

Check marriage bonds for South Carolina counties and if unsuccessful, then focus on Virginia and Maryland. Floyd Thomas Pratt 30 April 2002

1799 Childbirth of son; Townsend Johnson

Townsend Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 30 July 1799.

1800 Federal Census age 31

Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 448,

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 1-0-1 0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Townsend age 1]; 16-25 [Benjamin age 25]

free white females 16-25 [Amelia age 30]

page 447: A few doors above John Johnston family is a Thomas Howard family. Our Benjamin named one of his sons; Thomas Howard Johnson.

page 447: previous page John Johnston 3-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

page 448: Same page Ben is living next door to John Johnston Jun. 0-0-1 1-0-1 [I think his brother]

page 448: two doors down Samuel Luckie 0-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

page 448: few doors down Samuel Luckie Jun. 3-1-0-1 2-0-0-1

1800-1802 Childbirth of Unknown son Johnson

An unknown son Johnson, *i.e.*, unknown to us was born between 1800-1802 near Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, United States.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1801-1806 Husband's Property Transaction

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 1801-1806, Book 18, page 586

James Campbell sold land to Benjamin Johnson. This establishes their home in Rowan County, North Carolina.

1803 Childbirth of son; William "Billy" Johnson

William "Billy" Johnson was born 16 February 1803 near Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, United States.

1805 Childbirth of son; Martin Johnson

Martin Johnson was born 22 March 1805 near Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, United States.

1806 Childbirth of son; Dyson Johnson

Dyson Johnson was born 28 October 1806 near Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, United States.

1808-1814 Husband's Property Transaction

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 1808-1814 Book 18, page 609

Benjamin Johnson sold land to James Pracher. This establishes their departure from Rowan County, North Carolina.

1808-1810 Family Move

Moved from Rowan County, North Carolina, United States to Iredell County, North Carolina, United States sometime between 1808-1810.

1808 Childbirth of son; Thomas Howard Johnson

Thomas Howard Johnson was born in 1808 in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States.

1810 Federal Census age 41

Iredell County, North Carolina, United States, page 155,

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 4-2-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 2]; 9 & under [Dyson age 4]; 9 & under [Martin age 5]; 9 & under [William age 7]; 10-15 [unknown son]; 10-15 [Townsend age 11]; 26-44 [Benjamin age 35]

free white females 26-44 [Amelia age 41]

[Living next door to John D. Johnston family, Greenbury Johnston family and a few doors down is William, Barton & Joseph Dyson families.]

1812 Childbirth of son; Wiley Johnson

Wiley Johnson was born 6 April 1812 in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States.

1815 Childbirth of son; Wilson "Willis" Johnson

Wilson "Willis" Johnson was born 1815 in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

1820 Federal Census age 51

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

JOHNSON, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 51]

[I believe the female 26-45 is Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1823 Family Move

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This has been proven due to son; Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, "Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson". I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file.

Research Note

Their motive for relocation was probably due to the stories of Daniel Boone and others who had been to Franklin and Saint Charles County, Missouri where Daniel settled and died in 1820. The Johnson's and all those allied families from Rowan and Iredell County desired to relocate to this newly formed state of Missouri. With a large family beginning to come of age and needing cheap good fertile soil in which to cultivate and raise their families, I would imagine the property values in Rowan and Iredell Counties of North Carolina were expensive and mostly "farmed" out. Stories of plentiful game and cheap fertile land probably swayed the Johnson's and their allied families to relocate to Franklin County, Missouri. - Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

Research Note

Even though Benjamin Johnson arrived in Missouri in 1823, he probably was with his brother William Henry Johnson Sr. in Saint Charles County before settling in Franklin County. He may have purchased property in either Saint Charles County or Saint Louis before he bought land near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri in 1828.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

I did not record **ALL** his property transactions from the Franklin County Courthouse, in Union, Union Township, Franklin County, Missouri so there could be more accurate property records indicating when he actually arrived in Franklin County, Missouri.

1828 Husband's Property Transaction

In Missouri in 1828 land entry: Benjamin Johnson Post Office: Washington, Section: 35 Township: 44 Range: 1w Entered 12 January 1828.

1830 Federal Census age 61

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 134

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 0-0-0-1-2-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [Wilson age 15]; 20-29 [Martin age 25]; 20-29 [William age 27]; 50-59 [Benjamin age 55]

free white females 30-39 [??]; 60-69 [Amelia age 61]

[Living next door to son; Dyson & Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson family.]

1840 Federal Census age 71

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 215,

JOHNSON, Benj. 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Wilson age 25]; 60-69 [Benjamin age 65]

free white females 70-79 [Amelia age 71]

[Living in close proximity to son; Townsend & Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson family, brother; William & Elizabeth (**LUCKEY**) Johnson family, Son; Wiley & Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson Family, Thomas & Ann (**ROBY**) Dyson family, William & ?? Dyson family.]

1850 Federal Census age 81

District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 18, house 1126, family 1126

JOHNSON, Benjamin w m 75; Amelia w f 80; Wilson w m 35

[All born in North Carolina. Benjamin is a farmer. Living next door to William & Sarah (**STOCKTON**) Johnson family and Townsend & Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson family.]

1851 Named in Husband's Will

Franklin County, Missouri Will Record Book "B", page 102, dated 1 October 1851

*"I Benjamin Johnson of the County of Franklin and Stat of Missouri do make and substitute this my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say. First. I will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be fully paid. Secondly, I give devise and bequeath unto my beloved wife **Amelia Johnson** all my Estate both real personal and mixed during her natural life. And Thirdly, At the death of my beloved wife, I give devise and bequeath unto my son **Wilson** Johnson all my property of every kind both real personal and mixed forever. To my other children to wit, **Townsend** Johnson, **Thomas H.** Johnson, **William** Johnson, **Martin** Johnson, **Dyson** Johnson, and **Wiley** Johnson I leave nothering in this will as they have al longs since left me and are well settled and I have already [done] all for them I feel able to do. Fouthly, I have constitute and appointed my son **Wilson** Johnson executor to this my last will and teastament hereby revolking and annulling all former will by me made and ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.*

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

In testimony where I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty one. signed Ben Johnson Signed published and declared by the above named Benjamin Johnson as and for his last will and testament in presence of us who at his request have signed as witnesses to the same. Attest: Elijah M. Lean and Benj. F. Burch"

1852 Death of spouse: Benjamin Johnson

Benjamin Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

[1] Date from the headstone states he died 18 February 1852 aged 76yrs 10mos 18 days.

[2] Date from family bible of William & Sarah (**STOCKTON**) Johnson states he died 18 February 1852.

1852 Spouse: Benjamin Johnson's Will Recorded & Filed

[1] *"State of Missouri, County of Franklin, Personally appeared in open court before the County Court of Franklin County Elijah M. Lean and Benjamin F. Burch who being by me duly sworn upon their oaths that the forgoing instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Benjamin Johnson was signed by him in our presence and declared by him to be his last will and testament and that he was of sound and disposing mind and memory at the execution of the same, and that we signed our names as witnesses to the same in the presence of the testator and at his request and in the presence of each other. Elijah M. Lean and Benj. f. Burch Sworn to and subscribed before the County Court this 10 day of August 1852. In witness whereof I hereby set my hand and seal of said County Court at office in Union this date last aforesaid. C. S. Jefferies Clerk, R. E. B. Jefferys D.C.*

[2] *State of Missouri, County of Franklin, The foregoing will of Benjamin Johnson was on this day produced in open court and admitted to probate upon the oaths of Elijah M. Lean and Benjamin F. Burch subscribing witnesses to the same. Witness my hand and seal of said County Court at office in Union this 10th day of August A.D. 1852. C. S. Jefferies Clerk, R. E. B. Jefferys D.C.*

[3] *State of Missouri, County of Franklin, This will was filed for record August 10th 1852 and recorded same day in Will Book B, pages 102 as following given under my hand and seal of said County Court at office in Union this day and year aforesaid. C. S. Jefferies Clerk, R. E. B. Jefferys D.C."*

1853 Husband's Will Jacket Probate Transaction

Franklin County, Missouri Will Record Book "J", page 502, 503 on will jacket

"Benjamin Johnson Last Will filed 21 May 1853 C.S. Jeffries, Recorder, Filed 10 August 1852

State of Missouri, County of Franklin-This instrument of writing was filed for record May 21st 1853 and duly recorded July 5th 1853 in Book "J" pages 502 & 503. Witness my hand and seal of office at Union, this date last aforesaid C. S. Jefferies, Recorder and R.E. P. Jeffries D.R."

1859 Death of Amelia ??Gaston or ??Gatson Johnson

Amelia (???) Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

[1] Date from the headstone states she died 1 November 1859.

[2] Date from family bible of William & Sarah (**STOCKTON**) Johnson states she died 1 November 1859.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1859 Burial of Amelia Gaston or Gatson Johnson

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery aka misnamed McAllister Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Amelia wife of B. Johnson born 23 November 1769 died 1 November 1859 buried next to son, Dyson Johnson.

For additional information on Benjamin Johnson and his descendants read the following "**Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants Volume 12 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" master ws.pdf can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...Pratt Progenitor Papers.

[End of Cradle to Grave Profile for Amelia (_____) Johnson]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **1b Dyson Johnson** Interestingly, they placed his stone between his mom and dad; Benjamin & Amelia (**GASTON**) Johnson. His death date of July 30, 1863 showing aged 56yrs, 9 mos, 2 days calculates out for a birth date of October 28, 1806.



His father and mother were in the 1800¹⁶ census of Rowan Co.

¹⁶ **1800 Federal Census**

Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 448,

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 1-0-1 0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Townsend age 1]; 16-25 [Benjamin age 25]

free white females 16-25 [Amelia age 30]

page 447: A few doors above John Johnston family is a Thomas Howard family. Our Benjamin named one of his sons; Thomas Howard Johnson.

page 447: previous page John Johnston 3-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1 [I think his father]

Page 448: Same page Ben is living next door to John Johnston Jun. 0-0-1 1-0-1 [I think his brother]

Page 448: two doors down Samuel Luckie 0-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

Page 448: few doors down Samuel Luckie Jun. 3-1-0-1 2-0-0-1

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Benjamin and Amelia moved sometime between 1808-1810¹⁷ to Iredell Co., NC. Therefore; Dyson was born in Rowan Co., NC.

Dyson makes his first appearance in the 1810 census of Iredell Co., NC. He remains with his parents and is there in 1820.¹⁸

A few years after Dyson arrived in Franklin Co., MO. with his parents in 1823, he married Malinda (**DENT**) on 5 March 1829¹⁹. He and Malinda are in the 1830²⁰ census of Franklin Co., MO. He is in the 1840 census.²¹ Also the 1850²² and 1860²³ census before his death in 1863 at the age of 56.

Malinda (**DENT**) was born in 1810-1813 in Madison Co., KY²⁴ to Samuel (1761/1770-1834) & Martha "Patsy" (1770-1842) (**HARRIS**) Dent. Samuel Dent is an old citizen of Franklin County showing up in Franklin Co., MO. prior to the Johnsons between 1817-1819.²⁵

Samuel is in the 1800²⁶ tax list for Madison Co., KY.

¹⁷ 1810 Federal Census

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 155,

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 4-2-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 2]; 9 & under [**Dyson age 4**]; 9 & under [Martin age 5]; 9 & under [William age 7]; 10-15 [unknown son]; 10-15 [Townsend age 11]; 26-44 [Benjamin age 35]

free white females 26-44 [Amelia age 40]

[Living next door to John D. Johnston family, Greenbury Johnston family and a few doors down is William, Barton & Joseph Dyson families.]

¹⁸ 1820 Federal Census

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

JOHNSON, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [**Dyson age 14**]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

¹⁹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A" Page 36 (5 March 1829)

²⁰ 1830 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 134, after 1 June 1830

JOHNSTON, **Dyson** 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [**Dyson age 24**]

free white females 4 & under [Martha age 1]; 15-20 [Malinda (**DENT**) age 20]

[Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia (**GASTON**) Johnson family.]

²¹ 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212, after 1 June 1840

JOHNSON, **Dyson** 1-0-0-0-0-1 2-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Wm Henry age 4]; 30-39 [Dyson age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Dulcinea age 1]; 4 & under [Melvina age 2]; 5-9 [Amelia C. age 6]; 5-9 [Margaret age 8]; 10-14 [Martha age 10]; 20-29 [Malinda (**DENT**) age 30]

²² 1850 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page house 766,

JOHNSON, **Dyson** w m 44; Malinda w f 40; Margaret w f 18; Amelia w f 16; William w m 14; Melvina w f 12; Samuel w m 5; Robert w m 2

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.]

²³ 1860 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page house 781,

JOHNSON, **Dyson** w m 48; Melinda w f 47; William H. w m 22; Samuel w m 16; Robert w m 12; **LAWRENCE**, Jas. E w m 7 (grandson)

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.]

²⁴ Melinda's brother Bailey Dent, sister Olive "Oley" (**DENT**), and sister, Anne Elizabeth (**DENT**) were all married in Madison Co., KY. Bailey married Rebecca "Becky" (**HARRIS**) 13 Apr 1815. Olive married James Parks on 26 Jan 1817, Anne married Jesse Parks 10 Aug 1809. Her birth date of 1810 obtained from 1850 Franklin Co., Mo. census house 1127.

²⁵ "Franklin Co., MO. Territorial Tax List of 1819", **Missouri Pioneers**, Volume 9, page 54, Compiled by Miss Nadine Hodges & Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff.

²⁶ **1800 Madison Co., KY**. Tax list: **Samuel Dent** shows up on the tax rolls for 1 October 1800.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

He is in the 1810²⁷ census. Sometime between 1810 and 1819 he moved to Franklin Co., MO.

His last census date is 1830²⁸ Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Samuel and Patsy were married around 1785-1789.

Samuel died before April 1836 and left a will naming his children.²⁹

Samuel is buried at the Valentine-Armstrong Cemetery outside of Krakow, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

Internet sources state Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson died 13 November 1897 where she was residing with her daughter, John Samuel & Margaret Elizabeth (**JOHNSON**) Butts & family in Audrain County, Missouri.³⁰ Also, her son, Samuel Ugene & Hellen Ellen E. (**COLLINS**) Johnson family is in the 1880 census of the same county. She is probably buried there.

Children of Dyson & Malinda (DENT) Johnson:

- [1] [Martha \(JOHNSON\)](#) married Thomas Edward Butts³¹;
- [2] [Margaret Elizabeth \(JOHNSON\)](#) married John Samuel Butts³²
- [3] [Amelia "Emily" \(JOHNSON\) \(6b\)](#) married Thomas M. Lawrence³³
- [4] [William Henry Johnson](#) married 1st Mary E. (**HACKMANN**)³⁴, 2nd Judith D. (**CAMPBELL**)³⁵
- [5] [Melvina \(JOHNSON\) \(4c\)](#) married James Harvey Campbell³⁶
- [6] [Dulcina \(JOHNSON\) \(1i\)](#) died young.

²⁷ 1810 Federal Census

Madison, Kentucky, United States, page 200:

DENT, Samuel 1-2-0-0-1 2-1-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Henry age 9]; 10-15 [Josiah age 10]; 10-15 [Bailey age 16]; 45 and over [Samuel age 40-49]

free white females 9 & under [Lavina age 5]; 9 & under [Ollie age 8]; 10-15 [Winnie Anne age 15]; 16-21 [Anne Elizabeth age 16]; 26-44 [Patsey age 30-39]

²⁸ 1830 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 132:

DENT, Samuel 0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-1 0-1-0-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 5-9 []; 40-49 []; 60-69 [Samuel age 60-69]

free white females 5-9 []; 30-39 []; 50-59 [Patsey age 50-59]

[Obviously one of his children's family was living with them.]

²⁹ Franklin County, Missouri, Will Book "A", Page 93 & 230 Dated 8 Apr 1834.

³⁰ 1880 Federal Census

Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States, page 175b:

BUTTS, John head w m 57; Margaret wife w f 48; Laura dau w f 21; William son w m 17; John son w m 14; Alice dau w f 9; **JOHNSON, Malinda** mnlaw w f 64

[John was born in Virginia as was his parents, Margaret was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, Malinda was born in Kentucky as was her parents, the rest born in Missouri, their father born in Virginia, their mother born in Missouri. Malinda is a widow. John is a farmer.]

³¹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", Page 115. (28 March 1850)

³² Grundy County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page (13 April 1857)

³³ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", Page 138. (15 May 1851)

³⁴ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", Page 6. (14 February 1865)

³⁵ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", Page 292. (7 November 1872)

³⁶ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", Page 368. (18 February 1858)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

[7] [James W. Johnson](#) (11) died young.

[8] [Samuel Ugene Johnson](#) married Hellen Ellen (COLLINS)³⁷

[9] [Robert P. Johnson](#) married Mahalia Ann (JOHNSON)³⁸.

Children of Samuel & Martha "Patsy" (HARRIS) Dent:

[1] [Anne Elizabeth \(DENT\)](#) married Jesse PARKS³⁹

[2] [Bailey Dent](#) married 1st Rebecca "Becky" (HARRIS)⁴⁰ 2nd Elizabeth (HUBBARD)⁴¹

[3] [Josiah Dent](#) married "Polly" (JAMESON)⁴²

[4] [Henry Dent](#) married Olive "Ollie" (SHEETS)⁴³

[5] [Olive "Ollie" \(DENT\)](#) married James Parks⁴⁴

[6] [Lavina "Laviney" \(DENT\)](#) married Robert Beatty⁴⁵

[7] [Malinda \(DENT\)](#) married Dyson Johnson⁴⁶

³⁷ I believe they were married sometime between 1868-1869.

³⁸ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", Page 148. (30 December 1868)

³⁹ Madison County, Kentucky Marriage Record Book (10 August 1809)

⁴⁰ Madison County, Kentucky Marriage Record Book (13 April 1815)

⁴¹ Monroe County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", (12 Mar 1854)

⁴² Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A" Page 17. (12 June 1826)

⁴³ I believe they were married between 1825-1830.

⁴⁴ Madison County, Kentucky Marriage Record Book (26 January 1817)

⁴⁵ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A" Page 13. (5 April 1826)

⁴⁶ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A" Page 36 (5 March 1829)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Dyson Johnson...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 1 December 2011

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1806 Birthblock of Dyson Johnson son of Benjamin & Amelia (??) Johnson

Dyson Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 28 October 1806.
Date from 1810 census states he was born 1801-1810.
Date from 1820 census states he was born 1805-1810.
Date from 1830 census states he was born 1801-1810.
Date from 1840 census states he was born 1801-1810.
Date from 1850 census states he was born 1806 in North Carolina.
Date from 1860 census states he was born 1812 in North Carolina.
Date from headstone calculates out to a birth date of 28 October 1806.

1808-1814 Father's Property Transaction

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 1808-1814 Book 18, page 609
Benjamin Johnson sold land to James Pracher.

1808-1810 Family Move

Moved from Rowan County, North Carolina, United States to Iredell, North Carolina, United States sometime between 1808-1810.

1808 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Howard Johnson

Thomas Howard Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1808.

1810 Federal Census age 4

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 155,

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 4-2-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 2]; 9 & under [Dyson age 4]; 9 & under [Martin age 5]; 9 & under [William age 7]; 10-15 [unknown son]; 10-15 [Townsend age 11]; 26-44 [Benjamin age 35]
free white females 26-44 [Amelia age 40]

[Living next door to John D. Johnston family, Greenbury Johnston family and a few doors down is William, Barton & Joseph Dyson families.]

1812 Childbirth of brother; Wiley Johnson

Wiley Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 6 April 1812.

1815 Childbirth of brother; Wilson "Willis" Johnson

Wilson "Willis" Johnson as born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1815.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1820 Federal Census age 14

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

JOHNSON, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1823 Family Move

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son, Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, "Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson". I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

1828 Father's Property Transaction

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #1537 10 June 1828

Name: Benjamin Johnson Issue Date: 10 June 1828 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0040__007 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number: 1527 Legal Land Description: Last ½ of the SW¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri.

1829 Marriage of Dyson Johnson and Malinda (DENT) daughter of Samuel & Martha "Patsy" (HARRIS) Dent

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 36.

Dyson Johnson and Malenda Dent were married 5 March 1829 in Franklin Co., MO.

1830 Childbirth of daughter; Martha (JOHNSON)

Martha (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 7 February 1830.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1830 Federal Census age 24

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 134, after 1 June 1830

JOHNSTON, Dyson 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Dyson age 24]

free white females 4 & under [Martha age 1]; 15-20 [Malinda (**DENT**) age 20]

[Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia (**GASTON**) Johnson family.]

1832 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Dyson Johnson Issue Date: 11 Feb 1832 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession

Number: MO0050___.411 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number: 2426 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 44-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th

PM; Counties: Franklin

1832 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret (JOHNSON) (twins)

Margaret (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1832.

1832 Childbirth of daughter; Amelia C. "Emily" (JOHNSON) (twins)

Amelia C. "Emily" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1832.

1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Dyson Johnson Issue Date: 9 Sep 1835 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession

Number: MO0070___.386 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number: 3395 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 44-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th

PM; Counties: Franklin

1835 Childbirth of son; William Henry Johnson

William Henry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1835.

1837 Childbirth of daughter; Melvina (JOHNSON)

Melvina (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1837.

1840 Childbirth of daughter; Dulcina (JOHNSON)

Dulcina (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1840.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1840 Federal Census age 34

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212, after 1 June 1840

JOHNSON, Dyson 1-0-0-0-0-1 2-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Wm Henry age 4]; 30-39 [Dyson age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Dulcina age 1]; 4 & under [Melvina age 2]; 5-9 [Amelia C. age 8]; 5-9 [Margaret age 8]; 10-14 [Martha age 10]; 20-29 [Malinda (**DENT**) age 30]

1842 Childbirth of son; James W. Johnson

James W. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 October 1842 and died on 3 March 1848.

1845 Childbirth of son; Samuel Ugene Johnson

Samuel Ugene Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1845.

1848 Childbirth of son; Robert P. Johnson

Robert P. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 44

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 68b, 27 September 1850, line 12, house 766, family 766

JOHNSON, Dyson w m 44; Malinda w f 40; Margaret w f 18; Amelia w f 16; William w m 14; Melvina w f 12; Samuel w m 5; Robert w m 2

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. Dyson is a farmer.]

1852 Death of father; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

1859 Death of mother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 54

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 109, 13 July 1860, line 23, house 781, family 781

JOHNSON, Dyson w m 48; Melinda w f 47; William H. w m 22; Samuel w m 16; Robert w m 12; **LAWRENCE**, Jas. E w m 7 (grandson)

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. Dyson is a farmer.]

1863 Death of Dyson Johnson

Dyson Johnson died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 30 July 1863.

[1] Date of July 30, 1863 from headstone.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1863 Burial of Dyson Johnson

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Johnson, Dyson died July 30, 1863 aged 56yrs 9mos 2days buried next to father and mother.

1864 Probate of Will of Dyson Johnson

Franklin County, Missouri Probate Records 7 September 1864

Johnson, Dyson filed 7 September 1864, William H. Johnson admr. names Malinda Johnson.

[End of Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Dyson Johnson]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **1c Benjamin Johnson** Death date of Feb 18, 1852 aged 76yrs, 10mos, 18days calculates out a birth date of 31 March 1775.



Benjamin Johnson was born in Rowan Co., NC to John & (_____) Johnston Sr.

There is considerable confusion as to his identity in North Carolina. Here's why...

From 1750 to 1820 in Rowan & Iredell Counties, there were several John Johnstons and several Benjamin Johnstons. It appears they were related in various ways.

The first place I pick up on my Benjamin, he is a witnesses to a land transaction in Rowan County in 1797.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

In the 1800 census of Rowan Co., NC⁴⁷. He is listed as a male age 16-25 with a female age 16-25 and a male age 9 & under.

Benjamin would be 25 in 1800 and Amelia should be 6 years older, however, the census taker didn't always get the dates right. Also, the boy would be Townsend Johnson born 1799.

In 1800, Benjamin is living next door to John Johnston Sr., and John Johnston Jr., and a Thomas Howard and Samuel Luckie Sr and Samuel Luckie Jr in Rowan Co., NC.

John Johnston Sr. in the 1800 census is aged 45 and over with John Jr. 16-25 and Benjamin is 16-25 and William, Benjamin's brother is still living with his father because he is only 16.

It is in my opinion that the John Johnston Sr. is the father of Benjamin & William Henry Johnston Sr. If this is the case then John Johnston Jr. is their brother⁴⁸.

Smoking Gun: In the week of June 7th through the 13th of 2002, I made a road trip to Statesville, Iredell Co., NC and Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC for Johnston, Lucky, Hunter, Osborn, Dyson and Lovelace research in their family history rooms of the public library.

I had found Russell Black had abstracted the deeds from Rowan County and Lois Schneider, Edie Purdy and Shirley Coulter abstracted deeds from Iredell County and these abstracts were listed in book form.

In Deed Book 18, Page 586 of Rowan Co., NC dated 10 June 1802 stated the following:

"James Campbell of Rowan County to Benjamin Johnston, son of John of the other part of Rowan for £95, gold and silver lawful money of North Carolina sells to Benjamin Johnston son of John, 95 acres lying in Rowan adjacent George Brandon Jr. and John Brandon's property.

It was part of a State Grant to John Brandon. Witnesses: Thomas Bean, William Howard. Proved by Howard at May Court 1803⁴⁹."

I verified this by looking at the actual microfilm of the deed which was in poor condition and almost illegible. Also, I checked it with another book of abstracts.

Benjamin Johnson signed with an (X) and his father John also signed with an (X).

⁴⁷ **1800 Federal Census**

Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 448,

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 1-0-1 0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Townsend age 1]; 16-25 [Benjamin age 25]

free white females 16-25 [Amelia age 30]

page 447: A few doors above John Johnston family is a Thomas Howard family. Our Benjamin named one of his sons; Thomas Howard Johnson.

page 447: previous page John Johnston 3-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1 [I think his father]

Page 448: Same page Ben is living next door to John Johnston Jun. 0-0-1 1-0-1 [I think his brother]

Page 448: two doors down Samuel Luckie 0-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

Page 448: few doors down Samuel Luckie Jun. 3-1-0-1 2-0-0-1

⁴⁸ Ibid.

⁴⁹ **Rowan Co., North Carolina Deed Abstracts Deed Book 18** by Russell Black, page 129.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

This was the smoking gun I had looked for over 25 years. This was my proof of parentage for Benjamin Johnson.

There are several Benjamin Johnstons around that time. In addition to my Benjamin, there is a Benjamin Johnston Sr. and a Benjamin Johnston Jr.

What differentiates my Benjamin from the other Benjamins is his association with his neighbors in the 1800 census.

Look at footnote 46 on the previous page. Samuel Luckie Sr. and Jr. play a pivotal role in the Johnson families both in North Carolina and in Franklin Co., MO. There are so many land transactions in Rowan & Iredell Counties between these families; I could not record all of them.

The Johnson's and Luckie's were one of the original settlers receiving land grants and lived off of South Yadkin River north of Fourth Creek at the junction of Beaver Dam Creek in northern Rowan Co., NC.

It is difficult to pinpoint the exact location because they used names of adjacent owners to plot the boundaries of the property when transferring ownership.

Looking at the map on next page, you can see that the Johnstons and Luckie's were close neighbors.

Robert Johnston could be John's father but I cannot prove the connection yet.

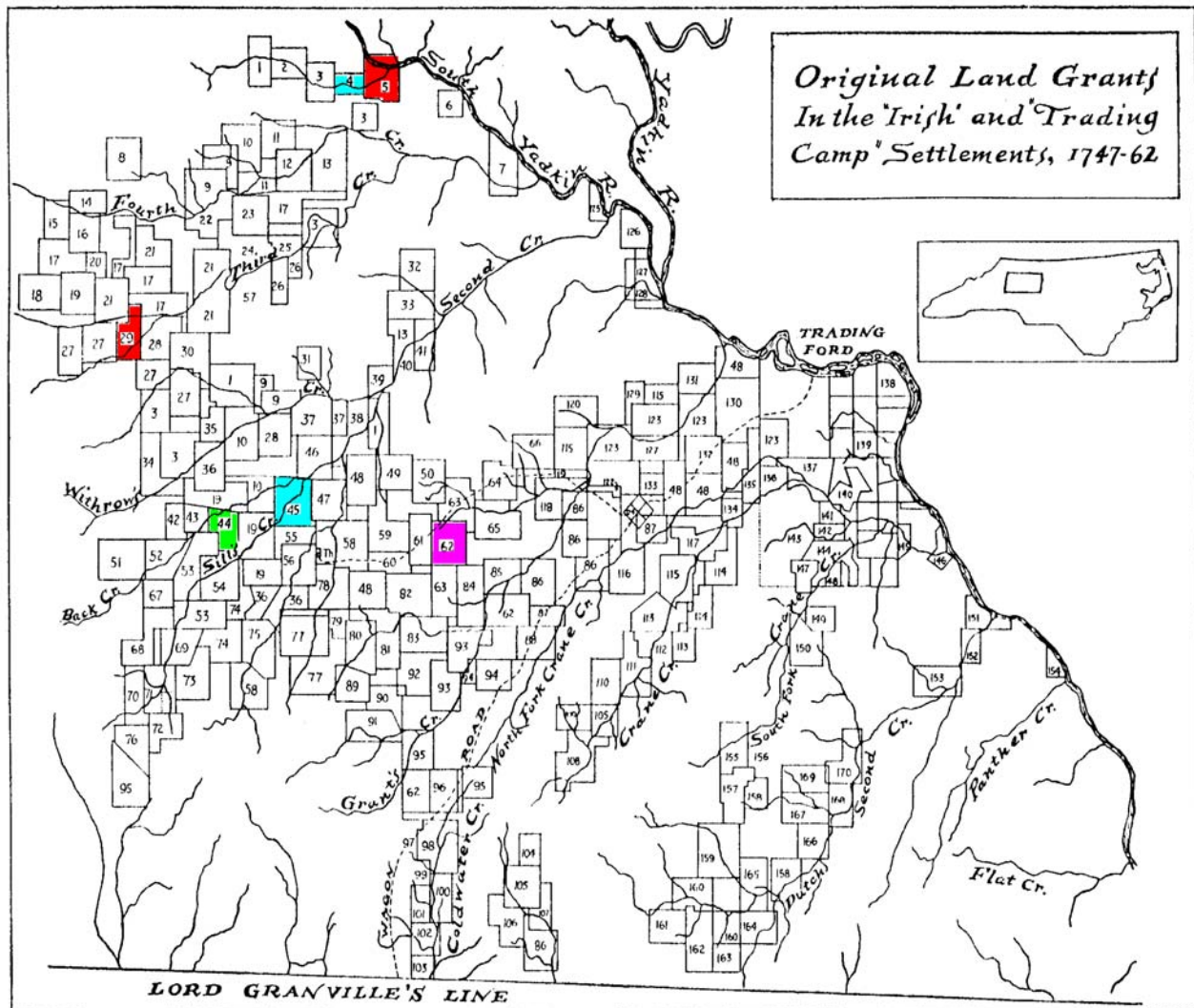
Beaver Dam Creek runs into Iredell Co., in fact, it is just a mile or two from Statesville, which is the county seat of Iredell Co.

The Johnstons, Luckies were successful businessmen who owned large profitable plantations.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015



ORIGINAL GRANTEES IN THE IRISH AND TRADING FORD SETTLEMENTS, 1747-1762

Map#

Name and Number of Grants (if more than one)

4 Samuel, John, and Joseph Luckey (Luckie)

5 Robert Johnston

44 William Niblock

45 Robert Luckey (Luckie)

29 Thomas Johnston

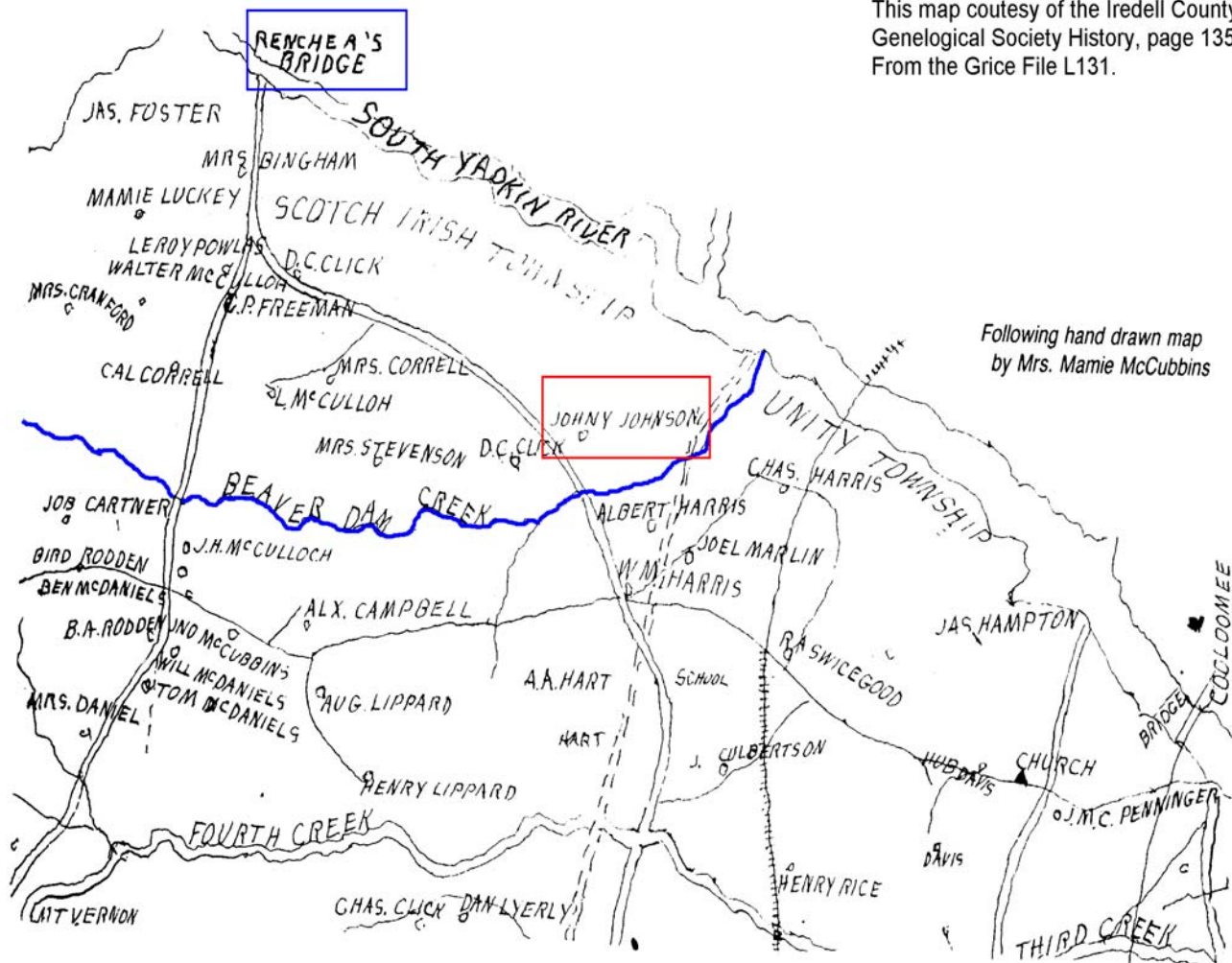
62 John Brandon (3)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Map of Beaver Dam Creek and South Yadkin River, Rowan County, North Carolina



This map courtesy of the Iredell County Genealogical Society History, page 135 From the Grice File L131.

In the Book **"A History of Rowan County, North Carolina"** by Rev. Jethro Rumple published by Heritage Books, 1999, on page 167 states the following:

Lord Cornwallis Departs

"A march of about fifteen or eighteen miles brought them to their first encampment, on the west side of the South Fork of the Yadkin (River), not far from Rencher's (or Renshaw's) Ford. A little stream, called Beaver Dam, would furnish them water, and the well-to-do farmers of the South River and Fourth Creek----the Johnsons, Luckeys, Grahams, Gillespies, and Knoxes---- had capacious and well-filled barns, cribs, and granaries."

This article was originally published in 1881. This collaborates and verifies the prosperity of the Johnson and Luckey families.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Rowan County Will Book "D", Page 5, dated 7 Oct 1802:

*William Howard, Jr. date 7 Oct 1802 leaves his last will and testament. To his wife, Sarah to have £20. Sons, Alvin and Greenburg and daughter Anna. Executor: his father William Howard Sr., and brother John Prather. Witnesses: **Benjamin Johnson** and Jesse Swann.⁵⁰*

Rowan County Deed Book "18", Page 131, dated 7 Feb1803:

*On 7 Feb1803, a Benjamin Johnson **Jr** sells to John Prather Jr. for \$237.50, 95 acres on Hunting Creek adjacent George Brandon and John Brandon. It was part of a State Grant to John Brandon. Witnesses: William Howard, John (X) Johnston. Proved by Howard at May Court 1803⁵¹.*

I don't believe Russell Black, the author of this abstract was correct in listing Benjamin as a junior. I looked at the microfilm and could not read the writing it was so faint.

How could Benjamin be a junior, when a previous deed recorded him the "*son of John*" unless this is a different Benjamin. You decide.

There are several coincidences in this abstract with the previous one on the deed page 586 in 1802. (See page 28) First the acreage is identical. Second the property borders on the same adjacent owners. It is identified as the original state grant to John Brandon. (See map of grants on page 29) John Johnson signs this deed with Benjamin and they both made (X). William Howard is a witness on both.

William Howard it appears was the father or brother to Thomas Howard in the 1800 census. (See footnote 46 on page 27) What makes this interesting is Benjamin named one of his sons, Thomas Howard Johnson!

I also checked the above abstract with another book⁵² and there is no mention of a junior for Benjamin but George Brandon is listed as a junior.

Benjamin and family move sometime between 1803 to 1810 to Iredell Co., NC.

In the 1810 census of Iredell Co, NC, Benjamin is living next door to Greenbury Johnston, John D. Johnston, Thomas Lovelace, and on the prior page William, Joseph, Barton Dyson.⁵³

⁵⁰ Rowan Co. North Carolina Deed Abstracts Will Book "D", Page 5, by Russell Black, Page 51.

⁵¹ Rowan Co. North Carolina Deed Abstracts Deed Book 18, by Russell Black, Page 131.

⁵² Genealogy or Family Tree of James Johnson and his Descendants by A. H. Summers (1903), page 32.

⁵³ 1810 Federal Census

Iredell County, North Carolina, United States, page 155,

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 4-2-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 2]; 9 & under [Dyson age 4]; 9 & under [Martin age 5]; 9 & under [William age 7]; 10-15 [unknown son]; 10-15 [Townsend age 11]; 26-44 [Benjamin age 35]

free white females 26-44 [Amelia age 40]

[Living next door to John D. Johnston family, Greenbury Johnston family and a few doors down is William, Barton & Joseph Dyson families.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

This is significant because Benjamin's son, Townsend married Rebecca (**DYSON**), daughter of William Dyson between 1817-1820. Most likely in Iredell Co., NC. Unfortunately, the courthouse lost their marriage records in a fire.

Also, Townsend Johnson's son, William U. married Rebecca (**LOVELACE**),⁵⁴ daughter of Levi & Sarah (**LAZENBY**) Lovelace. Levi is the son of the above Thomas & Amelia (**DYSON**) Lovelace. Levi & family settle in Franklin Co., MO. between 1845-1846.

Benjamin Johnston stays in Iredell Co., NC and is in the 1820 census.⁵⁵

In 1823, Benjamin moves his family to Franklin Co., MO. accompanied by:

- (1) Jesse Luckie and family.
- (2) His brother, William H. (1f) & Elizabeth (1e) (LUCKIE) Johnson Sr.
- (3) John Luckie (2k), father of Elizabeth and Jesse, who first settled in St. Charles Co., MO. More about these people later in the report.

Valentine (**2c**) & Margaret (**2i**) (**WILLSON**) Hunter, join them in Franklin County, Missouri sometime in 1827.

There are several land transactions in the years, 1823, 1824 in Iredell County for a Benjamin Johnson. Either, this is one of the other Benjamin Johnsons or our Benjamin Johnson went back to Iredell to sell his land holdings. We have proof of his arrival in Missouri in 1823.

Upon their arrival in Missouri, the Johnstons dropped the "t" in Johnston.

The rest of the Dysons came to Franklin Co., in the 1830s. The Osborns, Campbells, Caldwells, Dents, Gibsons, Jamisons, Parks and Richardsons were already here in Franklin Co., MO. by 1819⁵⁶. More about these people later in the report.

Benjamin's son Martin, carried a whetstone used for sharpening pocketknives with the inscription, "**Brought from N Carolina by Martin Johnson in 1823**"⁵⁷. This is a "smoking gun" and offers hard evidence of the Johnson's arrival in MO as being 1823.

⁵⁴ Franklin Co., MO. Marriage Book "B", page 19. (5 February 1846)

⁵⁵ 1820 Federal Census

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

JOHNSON, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

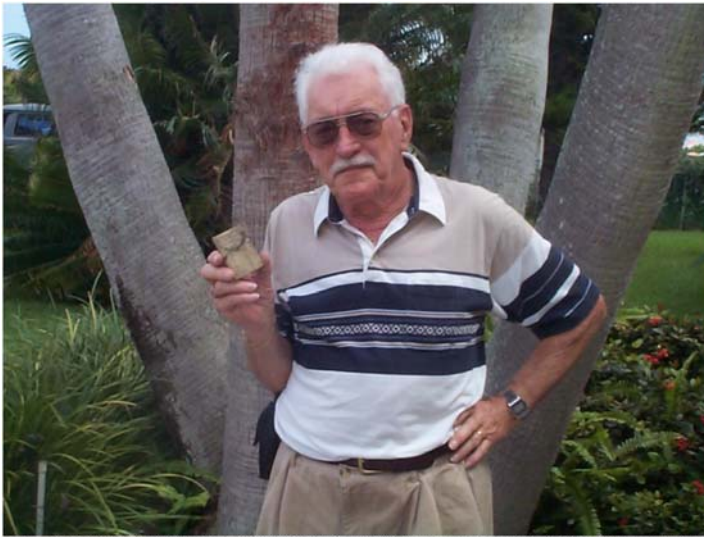
⁵⁶ Franklin Co., MO. Territorial Tax List of 1819, *Missouri Pioneers*, Volume 9, page 53-58, Compiled by Miss Nadine Hodges & Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff.

⁵⁷ Edwin Earl Johnson, son of James Millard Johnson Jr. was given a whetstone used for sharpening knives by his father. This was a very special whetstone because it belonged to Martin Johnson. Written on the whetstone is the inscription, "**Brought from N Carolina by Martin Johnson in 1823**". This stone measures 2" by 3" and is 1/2" thick. There is evidence of indentations where a pocketknife had been sharpened. Edwin Johnson lives in Satellite Beach, FL. (deceased 2004)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015



Edwin Earl Johnson (1921-2004) holding the whetstone his GGrandfather, Martin Johnson carried from Iredell County, North Carolina to Franklin County, Missouri in 1823.



Edwin Earl Johnson holding whetstone Martin Johnson carried from North Carolina. Writing states "Brought from N Carolina by Martin Johnson in 1823"

Edwin Johnson told me family folklore had said a brother of Benjamin's had accompanied Benjamin & family to Missouri but he went on to Texas.

He could be the mystery male in the 1810 & 1820 census. I address this issue in my full report on Benjamin Johnston.

This is a very interesting story because I found a will in Iredell Co., which stated the following:

James Johnston of the county of Iredell & N.C. being very sick & weak in body bequests various items to each of his children. To Hezekiah Johnson he stated the following, *"to my son, Hezekiah Johnson if he returns from Texas within the space of 7 years from the date of my decease, I bequeath an equal share of my estate with the rest of my children, but if he does not return within the time above specified, then & in that case I give and bequeath to his children the ½ as much as is hereafter bequeathed to any of my other children"*⁵⁸.

This James Johnson also had sons named William and Benjamin.

After his arrival in Franklin Co., MO in 1823, Benjamin prospered and became a leading citizen of Franklin Co. and continued the family tradition of slave ownership until his death in 1852.

His first land entry in Franklin Co., MO. was recorded 12 Jan 1828⁵⁹ in Section 35. See page 9.

Benjamin owned large tracts of land and as you can see on the map, a schoolhouse occupied the upper portion of his property.

⁵⁸ *Iredell County Court House Records Will Book "2",* Page 227 (1840) #555

⁵⁹ *"Franklin County-Homesteaders Before 1831",* Missouri Miscellany, Vol 7, Page 72. Compiled by Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff. (1984)

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

He prospered in Franklin Co., MO. and is listed in the 1830⁶⁰, 1840⁶¹ and 1850⁶² census.

The deed books of Franklin Co., MO. has over 30 land transactions by Ben and his descendants.

His brother, William Henry Johnson Sr. lived next door and also owned many acres.
(See green area on map on page 9)

Benjamin's will is recorded at the probate office of Union, Franklin Co., MO.⁶³

The Johnsons were southern sympathizers. During the civil war they supported the confederate cause. Several of the Johnson sons died in service of the confederacy.

Concerning the American Revolution, I have not been able to determine their affiliation as yet.

The Rumble article on page 30, suggests that they gave aid to Cornwallis. However, Cornwallis could have taken those supplies by force.

Until more research is done to determine the identity of John Johnston, Benjamin's father, we cannot ascertain his records and verify the extent of the Johnson's support in the American Revolution.

In the current movie (2000), "The Patriot"⁶⁴, starring Mel Gibson, the movie portrays General Charles Cornwallis and the British army's struggle for North and South Carolina with some poetic license.

The major details are accurate and the film shows the overwhelming odds the American patriots had to overcome in order to be victorious. The courage of common ordinary farmers was decisive in securing an American victory. Without God's intervention during that war, I feel we would still be British citizens.

Update...however, since I wrote the above statement in 2002, I have since discovered my Pratt roots lie in Cherokee ancestry.

⁶⁰ **1830 Federal Census age 55**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 134

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 0-0-0-1-2-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [Wilson age 15]; 20-29 [Martin age 25]; 20-29 [William age 27]; 50-59 [Benjamin age 55]

free white females 30-39 [??]; 60-69 [Amelia age 60]

[Living next door to son; Dyson & Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson family.]

⁶¹ **1840 Federal Census age 65**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215,

JOHNSON, Benj. 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Wilson age 25]; 60-69 [Benjamin age 65]

free white females 70-79 [Amelia age 70]

[Living in close proximity to son; Townsend & Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson family, brother; William & Elizabeth (**LUCKEY**) Johnson family, Son; Wiley & Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) Johnson Family, Thomas & Ann (**ROBEY**) Dyson family, William & ?? Dyson family.]

⁶² **1850 Federal Census age 75**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 18, house 1126, family 1126

JOHNSON, Benjamin w m 75; Amelia w f 80; Wilson w m 35

[All born in North Carolina. Benjamin is a farmer. Living next door to William & Sarah (**STOCKTON**) Johnson family and Townsend & Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson family.]

⁶³ Franklin Co., Mo. Probate Office, Union, MO. Probate Book "B" Page 102.

⁶⁴ "**The Patriot**", Columbia Pictures (2000)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

After reading over 45 books on Native American heritage and accessing over 145 sources, I discovered my 3rd Great-Grandfather; Henry Pratt was a son of a Cherokee Chief.

The British sought help from the Native Americans to dispel the rebel forces. They promised that if the natives would fight for their cause, they would enforce King George's Proclamation Line of 1763, keeping the white men from homesteading across the Appalachian divide.

The Americans also solicited the natives' assistance, but could not promise that their countrymen would not invade their territory. After much debate and prayer, they decided to fight with the British to preserve their land and their way of life. When they lost the war, it was the beginning of the end for the native populations.

I also have American heroes, who fought against the British and grabbed victory from the jaws of defeat.

I speak of the overmountain men of Tennessee, who defeated Col. Ferguson at King's Mountain in North Carolina preventing Cornwallis from mustering his troops to march on Washington.

These ragtail mountain men from western North Carolina pushed Cornwallis back to Charleston, South Carolina forcing him to withdraw his troops and saving George Washington from defeat.

So, my emotional conflict flows both ways, sadness for the loss of my Cherokee ancestors and jubilation for the victory of my overmountain Tennessee ancestors over the British.

For additional information on breaking down your brick walls and I how discovered Benjamin Johnson's parentage read the following "**Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute M.A.G.I. Course Lesson #6 How to Breakdown Your Brick Wall**" master ws.pdf can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Genealogical Institute**.

For additional information on the Henry Pratt family and their trek on the "Trail of Tears" read the following "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**" master ws.pdf can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Pratt Archive Collections**.

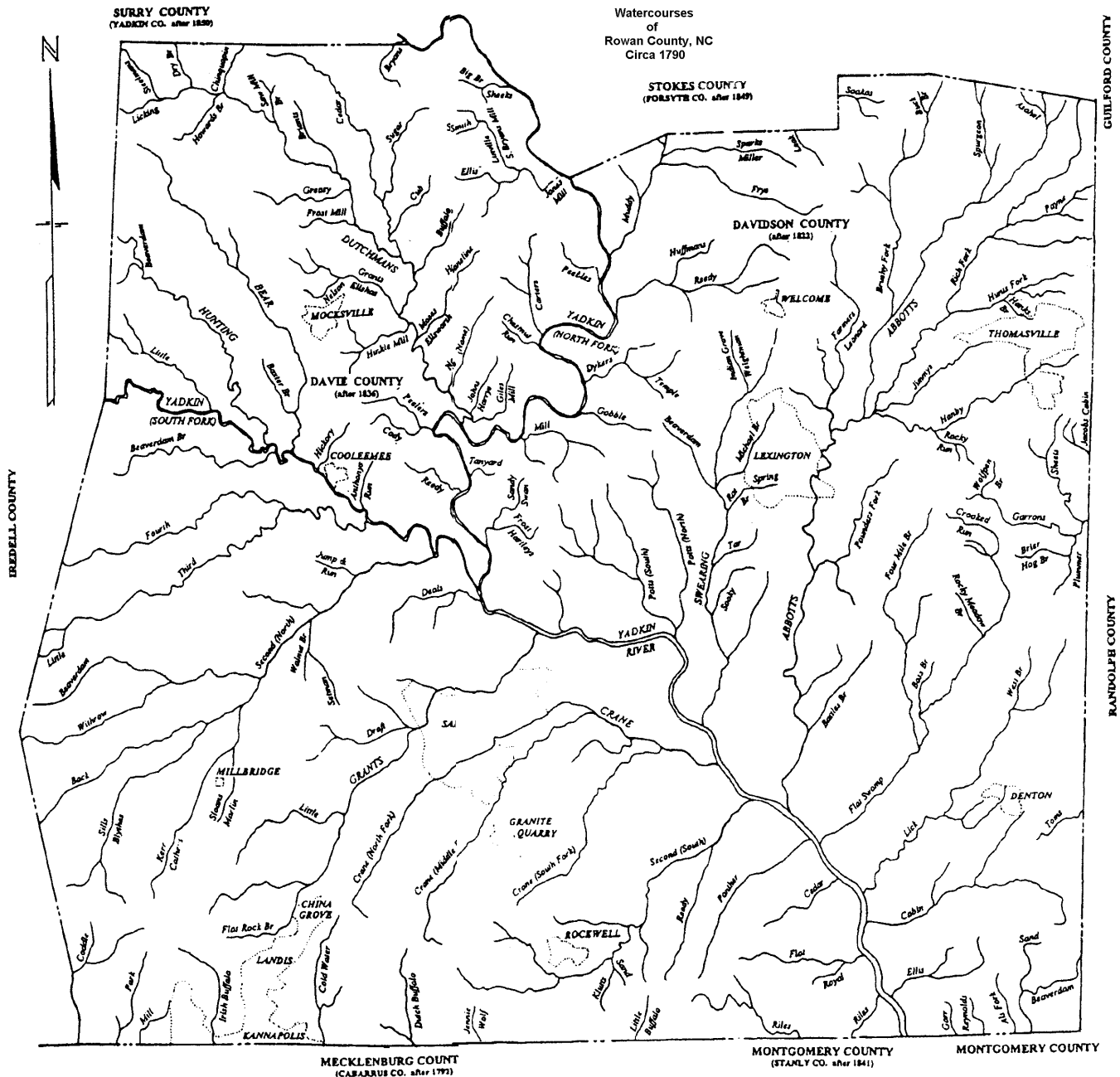
For additional information on Benjamin Johnson and his descendants read the following "**Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants Volume 12 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" master ws.pdf can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Pratt Progenitor Papers**.

For additional information on Martin Johnson and his descendants read the following "**Martin Johnson and Descendants Volume 44 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" master ws.pdf can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Pratt Progenitor Papers**.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015



As you can see by this map of Rowan County around 1790, Hunting Creek flows into the South Yadkin River. In 1836 that area became Davie County. However, Benjamin had already moved into Iredell County by 1810. The original Johnstons had settled at Beaverdam Creek around the 1750's where it meets the South Yadkin River.

Squire Boone Sr., Daniel's father moved from Reading, Pennsylvania to Rowan County in 1753 and raised his family on Bear Creek in close proximity to the Johnstons, Luckies, Osborns, Hunters and Campbells.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

THE DANIEL BOONE INFLUENCE

Squire Sr. and Sarah (**MORGAN**) Boone, Quakers, Daniel's parents moved from near Reading, Exeter Township, Burks County, Pennsylvania to Rowan County, North Carolina in 1751 and raised his family on Bear Creek in close proximity to the Johnston's, Luckie's, Osborn's, Hunter's and Campbell's. Daniel Boone in his mid teens grew up in the area and knew our ancestors in Rowan County.

After Daniel's Kentucky exploration, and disillusionment with the legal process, he moved to Saint Charles County, Missouri in 1799 where he died in 1820⁶⁵. There are several historical sites attributed to Daniel Boone including his family log cabin in Saint Charles County, Missouri of which I have seen.

After his death, the State of Kentucky wanted to exhume his remains and bury him in their state. This caused a great deal of uproar in Missouri however, through the courts, Daniel and his wife; Rebecca (**BRYAN**) Boone's bodies were removed in 1845 and buried in Frankfort Cemetery, Frankfort, Kentucky. However, there is controversy surrounding this burial see...

http://www.ask.com/wiki/Daniel_Boone

Could Daniel Boone's reports of the Missouri area had some influence on the Johnsons and others to move to 1st Saint Charles County, Missouri, then to the Franklin County, Missouri area? Daniel Boone made many trips back into North Carolina before his death in 1820.

After the 1803 Louisiana Purchase, the western migration commenced. A flood of thousands of families desiring a new start, cast their eyes towards Missouri and other western territories. Especially when Missouri was created as a new state in 1821.

Missouri was a contrast in geography, offering mountainous terrain that resembled the mountains of North Carolina and flat fertile river bottoms prime for growing crops.

The Native Americans were friendly up to a point...until the white men proved they could not be trusted and had no honor. Land was cheap and game plentiful.

It was customary for a family member or a group to make an exploratory trip to see the proposed homesteads.

I imagine the Johnsons were no different. Who of the clan made that exploratory trip to Franklin County is unknown to us at this time.

The lure of fertile, cheap, open land and the gentle rolling hills of Franklin County reminded them of their home in Rowan and Iredell Counties of North Carolina.

Franklin County offered them the opportunity for prosperity and a better life for their families.

⁶⁵ Funk & Wagnall's New Encyclopedia Volume 4, page 233,234. Funk & Wagnall Inc. (1981)

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Is it just coincidence, I found Benjamin Johnson's brother; William Henry Johnson Sr. in the 1830 census of Saint Charles Township, Saint Charles County, Missouri? Or was this Daniel Boone's influence years earlier? After all, the Johnsons and their friends could have gone anywhere!!!

The Dysons, Luckies, Dents, Campbells, McCallisters, Osborns, Hunters, Lovelaces and Caldwells all built friendships and associations with the Johnsons each making a piece of Franklin County their homes.

In the process of fellowship, close family ties were forged and with their combined pioneer spirit, tamed a wild frontier and left a rich heritage for their descendants.

Another group of ancestors, I believe was influenced by the stories of Daniel Boone was the Virginia migration through Kentucky of Caldwell, Armstrong, Kincaid, McCallister families also buried in the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery.

According to the report, **Kinkead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri By Arthur B. Caldwell** Posted on ancestry.com by apjackman originally shared this 23 Nov 2014 writes the following...

"The great Kentucky and Tennessee migration began to move up the valley of the Missouri river before 1800. One of the earliest of these immigrants was Daniel Boone who, in 1795, left Virginia and moved to Missouri, or "Upper Louisiana," as it was then called. At this time, and for several years thereafter, "Upper Louisiana" remained under Spanish rule. On January 24, 1798, Boone received a concession of 1000 arpents of land in the Femme Osage District (now St. Charles County). He entered into an agreement with the Spanish government to bring 100 families from Kentucky and Virginia to "Upper Louisiana" for which he received another 10,000 arpents of land, but when the U.S. Government purchased the Territory, he could not prove his title and he lost his land. (Bryan & Rose. Pioneer Families of Missouri, p. 41.)

Kinkead Caldwell was one of those taking part in that migration of people from Kentucky. According to Houck's History of Missouri, he settled on the Missouri river near St. Ferdinand in 1799."

Therefore, Daniel Boone exerted a great deal of influence over many who settled in the Saint Charles County and Franklin County, Missouri areas.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., MAGI

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

BENJAMIN JOHNS(T)ON...CRADLE TO GRAVE (C2G) PROFILE

Benjamin Johns(t)on...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you... *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1775 Birthblock for Benjamin Johns(t)on son of John Sr. & () Johns(t)son

Benjamin Johns(t)on was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, British Colony on 21 March 1775.

Date from 1800 census states he was born 1775-1784.

Date from 1810 census states he was born 1766-1784.

Date from 1820 census states he was born before 1775.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1771-1780.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1771-1780.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1775 in North Carolina.

Date from headstone calculates out to 31 March 1775.

1775 Birthplace for Benjamin Johnson

Even though Benjamin says in the 1850 census he was born in North Carolina, in the 1880 census of Franklin County, Missouri, his son; Wilson Johnson states his father was born in MD or Maryland. Wilson is living with his nephew; Joseph W. Johnson and nieces.

Research Note

After my discovery of Benjamin and brother; William Henry Johnson's father on my road trip to Rowan County, North Carolina, time did not permit me extensive research to discover John Johns(t)on Sr.'s spouse or his arrival date or birth origin. They may have originally been from Maryland.

1775 AKA Johnston or Johnson Name

It should be noted the Johnston clan in North Carolina used the "T" in the name. It wasn't until Benjamin moved to Franklin County, Missouri they dropped the "T".

1790 Federal Census age 15

Could not determine which John Johnson was his father in this census.

1795-1799 Marriage of Benjamin Johns(t)on and Amelia Gaston?

Benjamin Johns(t)on and Amelia ?Gatson or Gaston were married between 1795-1799 because their firstborn; Townsend was born in North Carolina in 1799. They may have been married in South Carolina. Under the Marriage Bond custom, the couple usually married in the bride's county of residence. Therefore, further research should take place in the counties of the states that had Gastons in them. Not many in North Carolina but a great many of them in South Carolina. Check marriage bonds for South Carolina counties and if unsuccessful, then focus on Virginia, Maryland. Floyd Thomas Pratt 30 April 2002

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1799 Childbirth of son; Townsend Johnson

Townsend Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 30 July 1799.

1800 Federal Census age 25

Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 448,

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 1-0-1 0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Townsend age 1]; 16-25 [Benjamin age 25]

free white females 16-25 [Amelia age 30]

page 447: A few doors above John Johnston family is a Thomas Howard family. Our Benjamin named one of his sons; Thomas Howard Johnson.

page 447: previous page John Johnston 3-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1 [I think his father]

Page 448: Same page Ben is living next door to John Johnston Jun. 0-0-1 1-0-1 [I think his brother]

Page 448: two doors down Samuel Luckie 0-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

Page 448: few doors down Samuel Luckie Jun. 3-1-0-1 2-0-0-1

1801-1806 Property Transaction

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 1801-1806, Book 18, page 586

James Campbell sold land to Benjamin Johnson.

1800-1802 The Unknown Johnson Son

Take a look at the 1810 Iredell Co. census and note the young boy about Townsend's age between 10-15. Now look at the 1820 census and note the same boy between the ages of 16-25.

In the 1810 census he was born 1795-1800. In the 1820 census he was born 1795-1804. That means he was born 1795 to 1804. We know Townsend was first born in 1799. He is the only child listed in the 1800 census. That means this new boy was born 1800-1804.

1. We know that Townsend was the first born being July 30, 1799. (So this boy was born after 1799.)
2. We know that William was born 16 Feb 1803. (So this boy was born before 1803)
3. Subtracting 9 months from William's birth date gets us May 1802. (This is William's conception date)
4. Adding 9 months to Townsend's birth gets us April 1800. (This is the earliest birth date of the new boy.)
5. That means between April 1800 and May 1802 there could have been another son born.
6. Between those dates is a period of 2 years and 1 month...plenty of time for another son. So far his identity is unknown.

There is a married James Johnston with a family of his own in the 1830 Boeuff Township, Franklin County, Missouri, census page 140 who was born between 1801-1810. He is the only Johnston listed in that census unaccounted for. All the other Johnston's are Benjamin's age group. Could he be that son? Also, there is an administration for a James Johnson in the probate office of Franklin County, Missouri in Book "A", page 408 filed 7 February 1851. Is he the missing son?

If anyone can shed some light on this mystery then please let me know. Since our mystery son shows up in two consecutive censuses, I am going to include him in this family as a possible unknown son.
Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1803 Childbirth of son; William "Billy" Johnson

William "Billy" Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 16 February 1803.

1805 Childbirth of son; Martin Johnson

Martin Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 22 March 1805.

1806 Childbirth of son; Dyson Johnson

Dyson Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 28 October 1806.

1808-1814 Property Transaction

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 1808-1814 Book 18, page 609
Benjamin Johnson sold land to James Pracher.

1808-1810 Family Move

Moved from Rowan County, North Carolina, United States to Iredell County, North Carolina, United States sometime between 1808-1810.

1808 Childbirth of son; Thomas Howard Johnson

Thomas Howard Johnson was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States in 1808.

1810 Federal Census age 35

Iredell County, North Carolina, United States, page 155,

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 4-2-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 2]; 9 & under [Dyson age 4]; 9 & under [Martin age 5]; 9 & under [William age 7]; 10-15 [unknown son]; 10-15 [Townsend age 11]; 26-44 [Benjamin age 35]

free white females 26-44 [Amelia age 40]

[Living next door to John D. Johnston family, Greenbury Johnston family and a few doors down is William, Barton & Joseph Dyson families.]

1812 Childbirth of son; Wiley Johnson

Wiley Johnson was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States on 6 April 1812.

1815 Childbirth of son; Wilson "Willis" Johnson

Wilson "Willis" Johnson was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States circa 1815.

1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1820 Federal Census age 45

Iredell County, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

JOHNSON, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1823 Family Move

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son; Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, "Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson". I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file. Their motive for relocation was probably due to the stories of Daniel Boone and others who had been to Franklin and St. Charles County where Daniel settled and died in 1820.

The Johnson's and all those allied families from Rowan and Iredell County desired to relocate to this newly formed state of Missouri. With a large family beginning to come of age and needing cheap good fertile soil in which to cultivate and raise their families, I would imagine the property values in Rowan and Iredell Counties of North Carolina were expensive and mostly "farmed" out. Stories of plentiful game and cheap fertile land probably swayed the Johnson's and their allied families to relocate to Franklin County, Missouri. - Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

Research Note

Even though Benjamin Johnson arrived in Missouri in 1823, he probably was with his brother William Henry Johnson Sr. in Saint Charles County before settling in Franklin County. He may have purchased property in either Saint Charles County or Saint Louis before he bought land near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri in 1828. I did not record **ALL** his property transactions from the Union Courthouse, in Union, Union Township, Franklin County, Missouri so, there could be more accurate property records indicating when he actually arrived in Franklin County, Missouri.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1828 Property Transaction

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #1537 10 June 1828
Name: Benjamin Johnson Issue Date: 10 June 1828 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0040__007 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 1527 Legal Land Description: Last ½ of the SW¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri.

1830 Federal Census age 55

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 134

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 0-0-0-1-2-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [Wilson age 15]; 20-29 [Martin age 25]; 20-29 [William age 27]; 50-59 [Benjamin age 55]

free white females 30-39 [??]; 60-69 [Amelia age 60]

[Living next door to son; Dyson & Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson family.]

1835 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4602 1 October 1835

Name: Benjamin Johnson Issue Date: 14 January 1836 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 35.64 Accession Number: MO0080__183 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 3709 Legal Land Description: The NE fractional ¼ of the NW¼ Section 35, Twp 43N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri.

1836 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3709 14 January 1836

Name: Benjamin Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1835 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0100__063 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 4206 Legal Land Description: The West½ of the NW¼ Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri.

1840 Federal Census age 65

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 215,

JOHNSON, Benj. 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Wilson age 25]; 60-69 [Benjamin age 65]

free white females 70-79 [Amelia age 70]

[Living in close proximity to son; Townsend & Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson family, brother; William & Elizabeth (**LUCKEY**) Johnson family, Son; Wiley & Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) Johnson Family, Thomas & Ann () Dyson family, William & ?? Dyson family.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1850 Federal Census age 75

District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 18, house 1126, family 1126

JOHNSON, Benjamin w m 75; Amelia w f 80; Wilson w m 35

[All born in North Carolina. Benjamin is a farmer. Living next door to William & Sarah (**STOCKTON**) Johnson family and Townsend & Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson family.]

1851 Will of Benjamin Johnson

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Will Record Book "B", page 102 dated 1 October 1851

*"I Benjamin Johnson of the County of Franklin and State of Missouri do make and constitute this my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say. First. I will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be fully paid. Secondly, I give devise and bequeath unto my beloved wife **Amelia** Johnson all my Estate both real personal and mixed during her natural life. And Thirdly, At the death of my beloved wife, I give devise and bequeath unto my son **Wilson** Johnson all my property of every kind both real personal and mixed forever. To my other children to wit, **Townsend** Johnson, **Thomas H.** Johnson, **William** Johnson, **Martin** Johnson, **Dyson** Johnson, and **Wiley** Johnson I leave nothing in this will as they have all long since left me and are well settled and I have already [done] all for them I feel able to do. Fourthly, I have constitute and appointed my son Wilson Johnson executor to this my last will and testament hereby revoking and annulling all former will by me made and ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.*

In testimony where I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty one. signed Ben Johnson Signed published and declared by the above named Benjamin Johnson as and for his last will and testament in presence of us who at his request have signed as witnesses to the same. Attest: Elijah M. Lean and Benj. F. Burch"

1852 Death of Benjamin "Ben" Johnson

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

[1] Date from the headstone states he died 18 February 1852 aged 76yrs 10mos 18 days.

[2] Date from family bible of William & Sarah (**STOCKTON**) Johnson states he died 18 February 1852.

1852 Burial of Benjamin "Ben" Johnson

Caldwell-Johnson Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Benjamin Johnson died Feb 18, 1852 aged 76yrs 10mos 18days buried next to granddaughter; Ellen Johnson and his son; Dyson Johnson. [However, since was not the actual burial location, the location of the graves in relevance to one another has no validity.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1852 Benjamin Johnson's Will Recorded & Filed

[1] "State of Missouri, County of Franklin, Personally appeared in open court before the County Court of Franklin County Elijah M. Lean and Benjamin F. Burch who being by me duly sworn upon their oaths that the forgoing instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Benjamin Johnson was signed by him in our presence and declared by him to be his last will and testament and that he was of sound and disposing mind and memory at the execution of the same, and that we signed our names as witnesses to the same in the presence of the testator and at his request and in the presence of each other. Elijah M. Lean and Benj. f. Burch Sworn to and subscribed before the County Court this 10 day of August 1852. In witness whereof I hereby set my hand and seal of said County Court at office in Union this date last aforesaid. C. S. Jefferies Clerk, R. E. B. Jefferys D.C.

[2] State of Missouri, County of Franklin, The foregoing will of Benjamin Johnson was on this day produced in open court and admitted to probate upon the oaths of Elijah M. Lean and Benjamin F. Burch subscribing witnesses to the same. Witness my hand and seal of said County Court at office in Union this 10th day of August A.D. 1852. C. S. Jefferies Clerk, R. E. B. Jefferys D.C.

[3] State of Missouri, County of Franklin, This will was filed for record August 10th 1852 and recorded same day in Will Book B, pages 102 as following given under my hand and seal of said County Court at office in Union this day and year aforesaid. C. S. Jefferies Clerk, R. E. B. Jefferys D.C."

1853 Will Jacket Probate Transaction

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Will Record Book "J", page 502, 503 on will jacket

"Benjamin Johnson Last Will filed 21 May 1853 C.S. Jeffries, Recorder, Filed 10 August 1852

State of Missouri, County of Franklin-This instrument of writing was filed for record May 21st 1853 and duly recorded July 5th 1853 in Book "J" pages 502 & 503. Witness my hand and seal of office at Union, this date last aforesaid C. S. Jefferies, Recorder and R.E. P. Jeffries D.R."

[End of Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Benjamin Johnson]

For a complete explanation on how I "broke down" Benjamin Johnson as my brick wall read the following "*Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute M.A.G.I. Course Lesson #6 How to Breakdown Your Brick Wall*" master ws.pdf can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...Genealogical Institute.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **1d** Elen Johnson "Dau of W. & J.C. Johnson".

Ellen (**JOHNSON**) died Dec. 3, 1850 aged 2yrs, 7mos, 24days which calculates a birth date of 9th of April 1848.



She is the daughter of Wiley (**1g**) & Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) Johnson. Ellen was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin Co., MO.

Ellen is listed as two years old with her sister, Mary Alice (same age) in the 1850 census of Franklin Co⁶⁶.

Wiley (**1g**) and Jane Caroline were married on 30 November 1837⁶⁷.

⁶⁶ **1850 Federal Census**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 23 October 1850, line 3, house 1133, family 1133

JOHNSON, Riley w m 38; Jane w f 33; Elijah w m 12; Jane w f 10; Tannie w f 9; John w m 6; **Ellen w f 2**; Alice w f 2; Martha w f 4mos

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Riley is a farmer. Living next door to father in law: William & Elizabeth (**LUCKEY**) Johnson family.]

⁶⁷ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A" Page 123. (30 November 1837)

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Wiley (1g) is the son of Benjamin & Amelia (____) Johns(t)on.

Jane is the daughter of William H. (1f) & Elizabeth (1e) (LUCKEY) Johnson, Sr...Benjamin's brother.

Children of Wiley and Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson:

[1] [Elijah B. Johnson](#) married Martha (____)⁶⁸

[2] [Jane E. \(JOHNSON\)](#) married

[3] [Lamira Tania Elmira \(JOHNSON\)](#) died young

[4] [John Avery Johnson](#) married 1st Martha (____)⁶⁹; 2nd Sarah C. (MORGAN)⁷⁰

[5] [Ellen \(JOHNSON\)](#) died young

[6] [Mary Alice \(JOHNSON\)](#) married Isaac Wilson Johnson⁷¹

[7] [Martha \(JOHNSON\)](#) married John Gilpin Armstrong⁷²

[8] [Daniel M. Johnson](#) married Delilah J. "Lydia" (ARMSTRONG)⁷³

[9] [Francis "Frank" M. Johnson](#)

[10] [Birch J. Johnson](#) married Sarah Frances "Tennie" (WALKER)⁷⁴

⁶⁸ circa 1869-1870

⁶⁹ circa 1866-1867

⁷⁰ circa 1872-1876

⁷¹ circa 1865-1866

⁷² Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1873-1881 (25 December 1876)

⁷³ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1873-1881 (20 September 1875)

⁷⁴ Palo Pinto County, Texas Marriage Record book " ", (27 October 1880)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- 1e **Elizabeth Johnson** "wife of Wm. H. Johnson". Born Oct 20, 1788 and died Nov. 24, 1861.



Elizabeth (**LUCKIE**) Johnson is the daughter of Samuel Jr. & Elizabeth (**ARMSTRONG**) Luckie born in Rowan Co., NC.

Samuel Jr. & Elizabeth (**ARMSTRONG**) Luckie were married on 21 February 1793 in Rowan Co., NC⁷⁵.

Elizabeth (**LUCKIE**) first shows up with her dad in the 1790⁷⁶ census of Rowan Co.

⁷⁵ Marriages of Rowan Co, North Carolina 1753-1868, by Brent H. Holcomb, Clearfield Company (1981), page 250.

⁷⁶ 1790 Federal Census

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 170

LUCKIE, Samuel Jun. 1-2-2-0-1

free white males 15 & under [John age 4]; 15 & under []; 16 & over [Samuel Jun.]

free white females [free white female Elizabeth age 2]; [free white female Elizabeth (**ARMSTRONG**) age]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Elizabeth (**LUCKIE**) is also in the 1800⁷⁷ and 1810⁷⁸ census.

William Henry Johnson Sr. and Elizabeth (**LUCKEY**) were married on 8 October 1816 in Rowan County, North Carolina.⁷⁹ She, also like Amelia married late at an older age.

Elizabeth has started her family by the 1820 census.⁸⁰ Sometime between 1823 and 1830 she and her family has moved to St. Charles Co., MO.

In the 1830⁸¹ census she is with her husband and family and now her brothers have joined her in Saint Charles County, Missouri.

Shortly after 1830 they moved to Franklin County, Missouri. She spends the rest of her life in Franklin County, Missouri per the 1840⁸² and 1850⁸³ census.

I cannot find her in the Franklin County, Missouri census for 1860.

Either she was visiting and left the county or she died before 1860 and the date of her death of 24 November 1861 on the headstone is wrong.

⁷⁷ 1800 Federal Census

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 448

LUCKIE, Samuel Jun. 3-1-0-1 2-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 9 & under [Jesse age 1-5]; 10-15 [John age 14]; 26-44 [Samuel Jun age 1756-1774]

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under [**Elizabeth age 12**]; 26-44 [Elizabeth (**ARMSTRONG**) age]

⁷⁸ 1810 Federal Census

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page

LUCKEY, Samuel Jun. 2-1-0-1 2-1-1-1-1

free white males 9 & under []; 9 & under [Jesse age 10-15]; 10-15 [John age 24]; 26-44 [Samuel Jun age 1766-1784] free white females 9 & under []; 9 &

under []; 10-15 []; 16-25 [**Elizabeth age 22**]; 26-44 [Elizabeth (**ARMSTRONG**) age]; 45 & over [could be his or her mother]

⁷⁹ Marriages of Rowan Co, North Carolina 1753-1868, by Brent H. Holcomb, Clearfield Company (1981), page 210.

⁸⁰ 1820 Federal Census

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 238

JOHNSON, William 1-0-0-0-1-0 2-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [William Jr. age]; 26-44 [William age 36]

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under [Jane Caroline age 1]; 26-44 [**Elizabeth age 32**]

⁸¹ 1830 Federal Census

Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States, page 270

JOHNSON, William H. 0-0-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John age 8]; 40-49 [William age 46]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 5]; 10-14 [Jane Caroline age 11]; 40-49 [**Elizabeth age 42**]

⁸² 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

JOHNSON, William H. 0-0-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [John age 18]; 50-59 [William age 56]

free white females 10-14 []; 50-59 [**Elizabeth age 52**]

⁸³ 1850 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1132

JOHNSON, William w m 66; **Elizabeth w f 62**

[Both born in North Carolina. William is a farmer.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Children of William H. Sr. (1f) & Elizabeth (LUCKEY) Johnson:

[William Henry Johnson Jr.](#) died young.

[Unknown daughter](#)

[Jane Caroline \(JOHNSON\)](#) married Wiley Johnson (1g)⁸⁴

[John Johnson](#) (2a) died young.

[Nancy \(JOHNSON\)](#) (2e) died young.

Elizabeth's father, Samuel Luckey Jr. is the son of Samuel Sr. & Jane (_____) Luckey.

A few of Samuel Luckey Jr.'s sons, John F. Sr. (2k), Robert, Joseph & Jesse Luckey followed their sister, Elizabeth and husband William Henry Johnson Sr. first to Saint Charles County, Missouri then to Franklin County in 1831.⁸⁵

Jesse Luckey and William Henry Johnson Sr. are neighbors in the 1830 Saint Charles County, Missouri census.⁸⁶

Robert⁸⁷ & Joseph⁸⁸ Luckey also sons of Sam Jr. took residence in 1830 Saint Charles County, Missouri.

John F. Luckey Sr. arrived in Franklin County between 1830 and 1835.

⁸⁴ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", Page 123 (30 November 1837)

⁸⁵ **Obituary of Joseph Wilson Johnson:** "DEATHS Joseph Wilson Johnson was born April 9, 1839. Departed this life November 19, 1923, aged 84 years, 7 months and 11 days. His parents came from North Carolina and settled in St. Charles Co., MO. in 1823 and moved to Franklin Co., MO., in 1826, settling in the neighborhood of Washington. He had a wonderful memory and could relate many interesting events of the early history of the county. His parents were among the pioneer families of the county. He lived with his brother; J.N. Johnson at Sullivan, MO. J.N. Johnson is the only one of nine children surviving. Uncle Joe loved children and always has a cheerful word for his friends. The funeral was conducted by Rev. Hutton from the house on Wednesday at 11:00 a.m. to Crow Cemetery. Those attending the funeral from Jefferson City were: Mr. and Mrs. George Martin; those from Washington were Mrs. Agnes Mealer and Mrs. Paul Jones; from St. Louis, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Steele, Mr. Bud Steele, Mr. Ben and Walter Johnson, Mrs. Staff (should have been Stoff.NSD), Mrs. Cox and Miss Dora Armstrong." Taken from newspaper by Norine Steele Dunn Sept 1976. Joseph Wilson Johnson's parents are William B. & Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson. William is the second son of Benjamin Johnson.

⁸⁶ **1830 Federal Census**

City of Saint Charles, Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States, page 270

LUCKEY, Jesse 0-1-1-0-0-1 3-1-0-0-1

free white males 5-10 []; 10-15 []; 30-40 [Jesse age 30-35]

free white females under 5 []; under 5 []; under 5 []; 5-10 []; 20-30 []

⁸⁷ **1830 Federal Census**

City of Saint Charles, Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States, page 284

LUCKEY, Robert 0-0-0-0-0-1-1 no females

free white males 30-39 []; 40-49 [Robert age]

⁸⁸ **1830 Federal Census**

City of Saint Charles, Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States, page 281

LUCKEY, Joseph 0-0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-1

free white males 30-39 [Joseph age]

free white females 4 & under []; 20-29 []

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Children of Samuel Jr. & Elizabeth (ARMSTRONG) Luckie:

[Robert Luckie](#) married

[John F. Luckie Sr.](#) (2i) married Esther (2e) "Estelle" (NIBLACK)⁸⁹

[Elizabeth \(LUCKIE\)](#) (1e) married William (1f) H. Johnson Sr.⁹⁰

[Unknown daughter](#)

[Jesse Luckie](#) married

[Unknown son](#)

[Unknown son](#)

[Joseph Luckie](#) married

⁸⁹ Rowan County, North Carolina Marriage Record Book " ", page , (7 April 1813)

⁹⁰ Rowan County, North Carolina Marriage Record Book " ", page , (8 October 1816)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Elizabeth (LUCKIE)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1788 Birthblock of Elizabeth (LUCKIE) daughter of Samuel Jr. & Elizabeth (ARMSTRONG)

Luckie

Elizabeth (LUCKIE) was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 20 October 1788.

Date from 1790 census states she was born prior to 1790.

Date from 1800 census states she was born 1791-1800.

Date from 1810 census states she was born 1785-1794.

Date from 1820 census states she was born 1776-1794.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1781-1790.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1781-1790.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1788 in North Carolina.

Date from headstone states she was born Oct. 20, 1788.

1790 Federal Census age 2

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 170:

LUCKIE, Samuel Jun. 1-2-2-0-1

free white males 15 & under []; 15 & under []; John age 4; 16 & over [Samuel Jur. age]

free white females 9 & under [Elizabeth age 2]; free white female [Elizabeth age]

1800 Federal Census age 12

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 448

LUCKIE, Samuel Jun. 3-1-0-1 2-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 9 & under [Jesse age 1-5]; 10-15 [John age 14]; 26-44[Samuel Jun age 1756-1774]

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under [Elizabeth age 12]; 26-44 [Elizabeth age]

1810 Federal Census age 22

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 313

LUCKEY, Samuel Jun. 2-1-0-1 2-1-1-1-1

free white males 9 & under= 9 & under= Jesse age 10-15 10-15= John age 24 26-44= Samuel Jun age 1766-1784

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 10-15 []; 16-25 [Elizabeth age 22]; 26-44 [Elizabeth age]; 45 & over [could be his or her mother]

1816 Marriage of Elizabeth (LUCKEY) and William Henry Johnson son of John Sr. and () Johnson

Rowan County, North Carolina Marriage Record Book " ", Page .

William Johnson and Elizabeth Luckey were married on 8 October 1816

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1817 Childbirth of son; William Henry Johnson Jr.

William H. Johnson Jr. was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States circa 1817.

1818 Childbirth of daughter; _____ (JOHNSON)

_____ (JOHNSON) was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States circa 1818.

1818 Childbirth of daughter; Jane Caroline (JOHNSON)

Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 13 July 1818.

1820 Federal Census age 32

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 238

JOHNSON, William 1-0-0-0-1-0 2-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [William H. Jr. age 3]; 26-44 [William age 36]

free white females 9 & under [??]; 9 & under [Jane Caroline age 2]; 26-44 [Elizabeth (**LUCKEY**) age 32]

Next door are:

Samuel Johnson 3-0-0-0-1-0 4-0-0-1-0

Jesse Johnson 3-0-0-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

John S. Johnson 0-0-1-0-1-0 3-0-3-0-2

A few doors down on same page:

Robert Johnson 1-1-1-1-1-0 2-1-0-2-0

William Luckey 0-0-0-2-0-1 0-1-1-0-

Samuel Luckey 1-1-0-1-1-0 0-1-1-1-0

Samuel Luckey 0-0-0-0-1-0 0-0-2-0-0

Top of next page:

John Luckey 2-0-1-0-1-0 2-0-0-1-0

John Luckey Jun 1-0-0-4-1-0 0-0-1-0-0

1822 Childbirth of son; John Johnson

John Johnson was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 29 April 1822.

1823-1830 Family Move

From Rowan County, North Carolina to Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States between 1823 and 1830.

1825 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy (JOHNSON)

Nancy (JOHNSON) was born in either Rowan County, North Carolina, United States or Saint Charles Township, Saint Charles County, Missouri, United States on 25 September 1825.

Research Note

In order to determine where Nancy was born we must know when William sold his property in Rowan County, North Carolina. This would indicate when he departed for Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1830 Federal Census age 42

Saint Charles Township, Saint Charles County, Missouri, United States, page 270,

JOHNSON, William H. 0-0-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John age 8]; 40-49 [William age 46]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 5]; 10-14 [Jane Caroline age 11]; 40-49 [Elizabeth age 42]

Next door is Jesse Lucky 0-1-1-0-0-1 3-1-0-0-1

1830 Family Move

From Saint Charles Township, Saint Charles County, Missouri, United States to near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States. William filed for land on 10 August 1830.

1830 Spouse's Property Transaction

"Franklin County Homesteaders before 1831" Missouri Pioneers, Vol , by Mrs. Woodruff. page 72.

JOHNSON, Wm. H. Sr. Post Office: Washington S:26 T:44 R:1w Date: 10 Aug 1830

1837 Death of daughter; Nancy (JOHNSON)

Nancy (**JOHNSON**) died near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 11 January 1837.

1840 Federal Census age 52

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 215

JOHNSON, William H. 0-0-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [John age 18]; 50-59 [William age 56]

free white females 10-14 [??]; 50-59 [Elizabeth age 52]

1850 Federal Census age 62

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page, house 1132:

JOHNSON, William w m 66; Elizabeth w f 62

[Both born in North Carolina.]

1857 Death of spouse; William Henry Johnson Sr.

William Henry Johnson Sr. died near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 11 January 1857.

1860 Federal Census age 72

1861 Death of Elizabeth (LUCKIE) Johnson

Elizabeth (**LUCKIE**) Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 24 November 1861.

[1] Headstone states she died Nov. 24, 1861.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1861 Burial of Elizabeth (LUCKIE) Johnson

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Elizabeth "wife of Wm. H. Johnson" born Oct. 20, 1788 died Nov. 24, 1861

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **1f** William H. Johnston Born Nov 8, 1784 died Jan 11, 1857. He was born 9 years after his brother, Benjamin (**1c**) in Rowan Co., NC.



William Henry Johns(t)on Sr, son of John Sr. and _____ (_____) Johnston, brother of Benjamin Johnson. Born in Rowan County, North Carolina.

In his daughter's obituary, Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) who married Wiley (**1g**) Johnson, they state she came from Rowan Co., NC around 1819 when she was a year old.

This is not correct, because William and family are in the 1820 Rowan Co., NC census.

Newspaper Obituary saved by Mrs. Nettie (**JOHNSON**) Weaver, b 20 March 1874, dau of Benjamin T. & Virginia "Jennie" Jane (**BARRETT**) Johnson.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

*DIED: On Feb 4, 1903 at the home of her daughter Mrs. Martha Armstrong near Japan, Franklin Co., MO. Mrs. Jane Caroline Johnson aged 84 years 6 months 22 days. Deceased was born in Roan County, North Carolina in 1818 and moved with her parents to St. Charles county, MO., when about a year old. In 1830 they came to Franklin County where she lived the remainder of her life. In 1837 she was wedded to Wiley Johnson. To this union were born eleven children seven of them surviving three daughters and four sons. There were twenty-five grandchildren and a number of great grand children. Mrs. Johnson was converted and joined the Baptist church in 1856, which afterward was broke up. She united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 1892 and had been a faithful member as long as her health permitted her to attend but for the past nine years she had been blind and didn't go out very much but nevertheless lived a Christian life.*⁹¹

They came with the Benjamin Johnson group in 1823-1824 and first settled in St. Charles Co., MO.

However, I believe William Henry Johnson Sr. had been previously married before he married Elizabeth (1e) (**LUCKEY**) in 1816. In the 1810 census he is shown as a young man aged 16-25 with a female aged 16-25. If he had been born in 1784 as his headstone states, by 1810 he would have been 26 years of age.

Since there are no children listed it would lead the researcher to guess this marriage had just taken place in the last year or two before the census.

I found two possibilities in the records for a previous marriage. William Johnston who married Mary (**BLACK**) on 10 Oct 1807 and William Johnston who married Elizabeth (**HIPP**) on 25 Oct 1808 both in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.⁹²

Or this may not be our William. However, we know he did marry Elizabeth (**LUCKEY**).

In the 1810 census, he is in close proximity to John Johnston Sr., John Johnston Jr., Basil Disen, Valentine Hunter (2c), William Gibson, John Luckey (2k), as well as another Benjamin Johnston (1c).⁹³

⁹¹ Newspaper saved by Mrs. Nettie (**JOHNSON**) Weaver, b 20 Mar 1874, dau of (Benjamin Johnson and Jennie Barrett).

⁹² "Marriage Records of North and South Carolina" by William Montgomery Clemmons (1975), page 151.

⁹³ Census: 1810 Rowan County, NC.

	12345 678910			12345 678910
Page 263 William Todd	10010-33110	Page 266 John Johnston		10010-10100
Page 276 James Johnson	01001-01210	Page 276 William Johnson		00100-00100 ◀
Page 276 John Johnson	00200-00100	Page 277 Eliza Johnson		01000-00001
Page 279 Richard Johnson	00010-20010	Page 281 Benjamin Johnson		30101-02110 ◀
Page 292 John Johnston	00201-00001 ◀	Page 292 Basil Disen		00010-00001
Page 294 Valentine Hunter	00010-00300 ◀	Page 297 John Hunter		20100-01000
Page 297 Rosey Hunter	00101-03101	Page 302 Manchester Johnson		00100-00100 Page 302
Nathaniel Johnson	11211-02101	Page 305 John Jameson		00010-00001
Page 307 James Jameson	20010-10010	Page 307 William Jameson		00001-00011
Page 307 William Gibson	30110-00010	Page 312 Samuel Johnston		00200-10100 Page 312
William Luckey	12101-11110	Page 312 William Johnson		30010-10010
Page 312 John Johnson	20010-30110	Page 313 Richard Luckey		11010-01000 Page 313
Samuel Luckey	21010-21111 ◀	Page 313 Robert Luckey		01010-21110
Page 315 James Todd	11210-01110	Page 316 Thomas Dent		01001-71011
Page 317 Towsen Dent	30010-11110	Page 317 John B. Dent		00010-00100
Page 322 George Johnson	00201-00101	Page 326 Zacaria Johnson		30010-01010

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

His brother, Benjamin had already moved to Iredell County by 1810. In the 1820 census⁹⁴, William has several children and we know positively he married Elizabeth (**LUCKIE**) by this time. He has a son and two daughters 9 & under. Since he was married in 1816 then those three children would be 3 and under.

The son is unknown to me, however, since William is named in the Franklin County Homesteaders before 1831,⁹⁵ as Wm H. Johnson **Sr.** and I can identify all other boys, then this boy born 1817-1820 was probably William H. Johnson, Jr. I cannot identify one of the girls however; Jane Caroline who was born in 1819 is the other girl.

For additional information on understanding census records read the following "**Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute M.A.G.I. Course Lesson #9 MAKING SENSE OF THE CENSUS**" master ws.pdf can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...Genealogical Institute.

In the 1830 census of St. Charles Co., MO., William H. Johnson Sr. now has children; Nancy (**2e**) and John (**2a**) in addition to daughter; Jane Caroline.⁹⁶ Also next door is his brother-in law, Jesse Luckey and family. William moved to Franklin Co. before 1830 and had resided there until his death in 1857.

William filed for land on 10 August 1830, which listed him as William H. Johnson **Sr.** at Washington Post Office Section 26, Township 44 and Range 1 west.⁹⁷ He owned several tracts of land, bordering his brother Benjamin. (See map on page 9)

In the 1840 census William and Elizabeth age 50-59 years old and their son, John age 18 and a daughter age 10-14 is living with them.⁹⁸ This daughter is not Nancy because she died in 1837. In the 1850 census William is 66 and Elizabeth is 62. No one is living with them.⁹⁹

⁹⁴ 1820 Federal Census

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 238

JOHNSON, William 1-0-0-0-1-0 2-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [William Jr. age]; 26-44 [**William age 36**]

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under [Jane Caroline age 1]; 26-44 [Elizabeth (**LUCKIE**) age 32]

⁹⁵ "Franklin County-Homesteaders Before 1831", Missouri Miscellany, by Mrs. Howard Woodruff, Vol 7, Page 72.

⁹⁶ 1830 Federal Census

Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States, page 270

JOHNSON, William H. 0-0-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John age 8]; 40-49 [**William H. age 46**]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 5]; 10-14 [Jane Caroline age 11]; 40-49 [Elizabeth (**LUCKIE**) age 42]

Next door is Jesse Lucky 0-1-1-0-0-1 3-1-0-0-1

⁹⁷ "**Franklin County-Homesteaders Before 1831**", Missouri Miscellany, by Mrs. Howard Woodruff, Vol 7, Page 72.

⁹⁸ 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

JOHNSON, William H. 0-0-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [John age 18]; 50-59 [**William H. age 56**]

free white females 10-14 []; 50-59 [Elizabeth (**LUCKIE**) age 52]

⁹⁹ 1850 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1132

JOHNSON, William w m 66; Elizabeth w f 62

[Both born in North Carolina. William is a farmer.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

William Henry Johns(t)on Sr...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you... *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1784 Birthblock of William Henry Johns(t)on Sr. son of John Sr. & () Johns(t)on

William Henry Johns(t)on Sr. was born in Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 8 November 1784.
Date from 1810 census states he was born 1785-1794.
Date from 1820 census states he was born 1776-1794.
Date from 1830 census states he was born 1781-1790.
Date from 1840 census states he was born 1781-1790.
Date from 1850 census states he was born 1784 in North Carolina.
Date from headstone states he was born November 8, 1784.

1790 Federal Census age 6

Could not identify his father.

1800 Federal Census age 16

1805-1810 Marriage of William Johnson and 1st spouse ()

William Johnson and () were married on () in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States.

1810 Federal Census age 26

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 276:

JOHNSON, William 0-0-1-0-0 0-0-1-0-0

free white males 16-25 [William age 26]

free white females 16-25 [1st Spouse]

Next door are:

James Johnson 0-1-0-0-1 0-1-2-1-0

John Johnson 0-0-2-0-0 0-0-1-0-0

1810-1816 Death of 1st spouse; () Johnson

His first wife must have died maybe in childbirth.

1816 Marriage of William Henry Johnson and Elizabeth (LUCKEY) daughter of Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth (ARMSTRONG) Luckie

Rowan County, North Carolina Marriage Record Book " ", Page .

William Johnson and Elizabeth Luckey were married on 8 October 1816

1811-1820 Childbirth of daughter; (JOHNSON)

(JOHNSON) was born in Rowan, North Carolina, United States circa 1811-1820.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Research Note

This unidentified daughter could be Cassandra (**JOHNSON**) born 1812 in North Carolina married Robert Smith in Clark County, Indiana, then moved to Kentucky before moving back to Indiana then to Franklin County, Missouri.

1817 Childbirth of son; William Henry Johnson Jr.

William Henry Johnson Jr. was born in Rowan, North Carolina, United States circa 1817.

1818 Childbirth of daughter; Jane Caroline (JOHNSON)

Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) was born in Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 13 July 1818.

1820 Federal Census age 36

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 238

JOHNSON, William 1-0-0-0-1-0 2-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [William H. Jr. age 3]; 26-44 [William age 36]

free white females 9 & under [??]; 9 & under [Jane Caroline age 2]; 26-44 [Elizabeth (**LUCKEY**) age 32]

Next door are:

Samuel Johnson 3-0-0-0-1-0 4-0-0-1-0

Jesse Johnson 3-0-0-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

John S. Johnson 0-0-1-0-1-0 3-0-3-0-2

A few doors down on same page:

Robert Johnson 1-1-1-1-1-0 2-1-0-2-0

William Luckey 0-0-0-2-0-1 0-1-1-0-

Samuel Luckey 1-1-0-1-1-0 0-1-1-1-0

Samuel Luckey 0-0-0-0-1-0 0-0-2-0-0

Top of next page:

John Luckey 2-0-1-0-1-0 2-0-0-1-0

John Luckey Jun 1-0-0-4-1-0 0-0-1-0-0

1822 Childbirth of son; John Johnson

John Johnson was born in Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 29 April 1822.

1823-1830 Family Move

From Rowan County, North Carolina to Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States between 1823 and 1830.

1825 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy (JOHNSON)

Nancy (**JOHNSON**) was born in either Rowan, North Carolina, United States or Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States on 25 September 1825.

Research Note

In order to determine where Nancy was born we must know when William sold his property in Rowan County, North Carolina. This would indicate when he departed for Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1830 Federal Census age 46

Saint Charles Township, Saint Charles County, Missouri, United States, page 270,

JOHNSON, William H. 0-0-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John age 8]; 40-49 [William age 46]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 5]; 10-14 [Jane Caroline age 11]; 40-49 [Elizabeth age 42]

Next door is Jesse Lucky 0-1-1-0-0-1 3-1-0-0-1

1830 Family Move

From Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States to near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. William filed for land on 10 August 1830.

1830 Property Transaction

"Franklin County Homesteaders before 1831" Missouri Pioneers, Vol , by Mrs. Woodruff. page 72.

JOHNSON, Wm. H. Sr. Post Office: Washington S:26 T:44 R:1w 10 Aug 1830

1837 Death of daughter; Nancy (JOHNSON)

Nancy (**JOHNSON**) died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 January 1837.

1840 Federal Census age 56

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

JOHNSON, William H. 0-0-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [John age 18]; 50-59 [William age 56]

free white females 10-14 [??]; 50-59 [Elizabeth age 52]

1850 Federal Census age 66

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page, house 1132:

JOHNSON, William w m 66; Elizabeth w f 62

[Both born in North Carolina.]

1857 Death of William Henry Johnson Sr.

William Henry Johnson Sr. died near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 11 January 1857.

[1] Headstone states he died Jan 11, 1857.

1857 Burial of William Henry Johnson Sr.

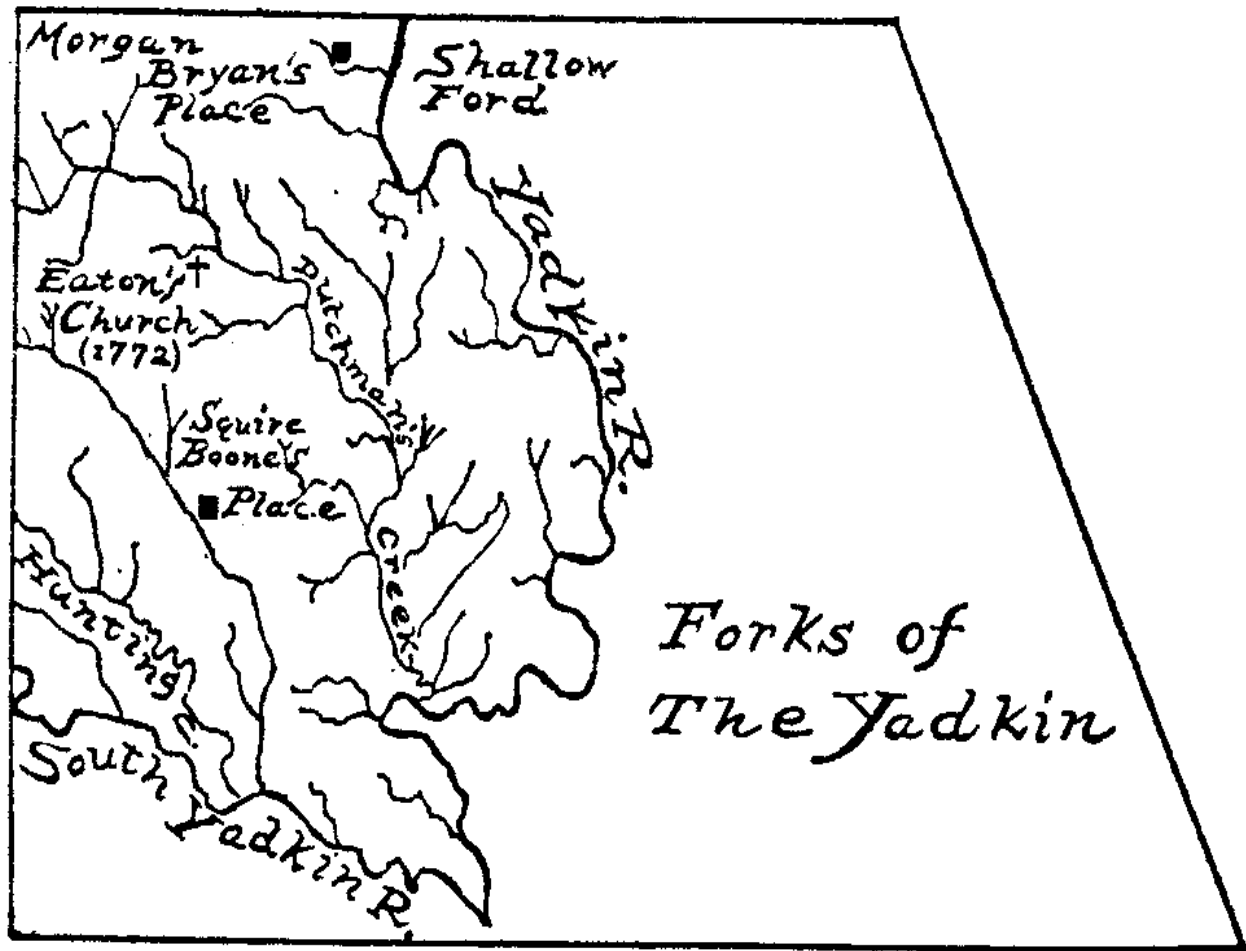
Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Johnson, William H. born Nov 8, 1784 died Jan 11, 1857

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015



ROWAN CO., NC...OLD, OLD FAMILY FRIENDS

By now the reader should have a strong sense of family ties with the **DYSON, OSBORN, HUNTER, LUCKEY, GIBSON, LOVELACE, JOHNSTONS** and other families of Franklin County, Missouri from the North Carolina region.

These old family ties transcend the Missouri connection all the way back into the Yadkin River hills of Rowan County known as the "Forks of the Yadkin". This area was comprised of all the land from the forks of the South Yadkin and Yadkin River westward to the Mississippi River.

Rowan County was created from Anson County in 1753 and covered the territory westward to the Mississippi River. Iredell County was created from Rowan in 1788. Wilkes County where the **DYSONS** lived was created in 1777. Davidson County across the Yadkin River where Squire and Daniel Boone lived wasn't created until 1822.

It makes one wonder of the great trials and historical events our ancestors witnessed, and may inspire you to ask, how many of those events were influenced by their participation?

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

HISTORICAL AND FAMILY EVENTS

Examples of historical events that took place in North Carolina were, the Indian Wars of the 1750's. Electing state representatives to attend the congressional meeting in Philadelphia in 1776. Voting to sever all ties with the King and declaring North Carolina a free state. Participating in the American Revolution to achieve that freedom and reaffirming that commitment in the War of 1812.

All these events were of great importance and carried a heavy burden on our ancestors. This burden was shouldered financially, physically, and morally manifested by sacrifice in time, money and lives.

Families had to band together to survive the hardships of those times. These close ties resulted in old and enduring friendships transcending distance and time.

Benjamin (1c) Johnson's son, Martin married Comfort (**OSBORN**)¹⁰⁰ in Franklin Co., MO in 1837. Her grandfather & grandmother; Stephen & Comfort (**LANGREN**) Osborn¹⁰¹ lived in Rowan Co., NC close to Stephen's parents; Caleb & Hannah Howard (**HAYWARD**) Osborn.

Caleb died before 1756¹⁰² on Dutchman's Creek in Rowan County. (Later became Iredell County see map on next page)

After his father's death, Stephen Osborn moved his family to Scott County, Virginia.

His son, William Osborn married Rebecca (**RICHMOND**)¹⁰³ and moved to Franklin County, MO. sometime in 1811. William and Rebecca (**RICHMOND**) Osborn are Comfort (**OSBORN**)'s parents.

What makes this story worth mentioning is a unique coincidence.

Martin Johnson's grandfather; John Johnston Sr. and Comfort (**OSBORN**)'s grandfather; Stephen Osborn knew each other's families and lived in Rowan County over one hundred years before their grandchildren married in Franklin County, Missouri!!!

Martin came to Franklin Co. from NC in 1823 and Comfort was born in Franklin Co. in 1814!

That's why I say, "Hail, Hail Rowan County, North Carolina.... old, old, family friends."

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

¹⁰⁰ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", Page 121 (26 December 1837)

¹⁰¹ Presumed married in York Co., South Carolina in 1756.

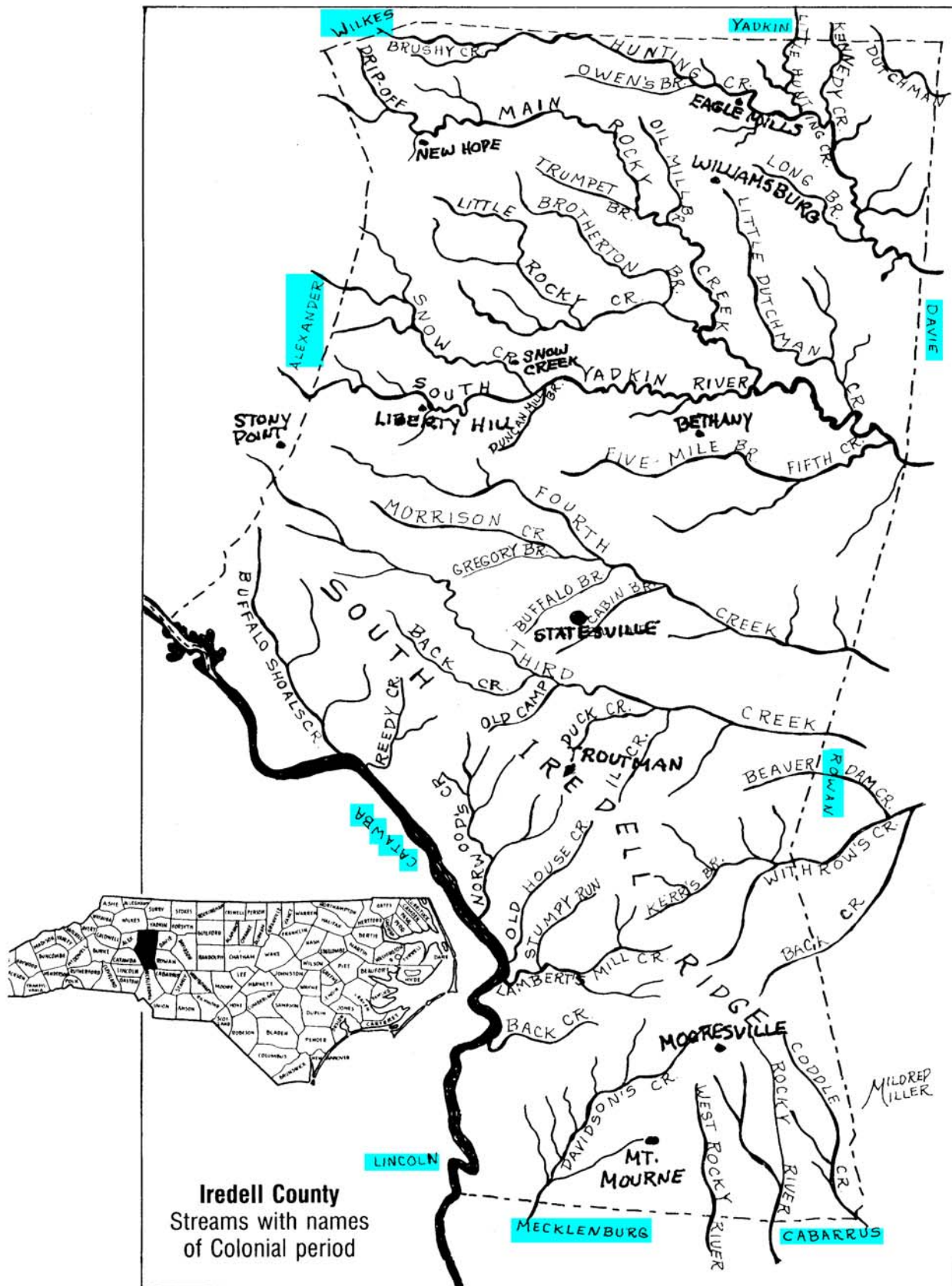
¹⁰² More can be obtained about the Osborn family from this author.

¹⁰³ U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (1802)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015



JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **1g** Wiley Johnson *"In memory of beloved husband"* born April 6, 1812 died December 5, 1868 aged 56yrs 9mos, which calculates out to 5 March 1812.¹⁰⁴



Wiley is the son of Benjamin (1c) & Amelia (1a) (____) Johnson born in Iredell County, North Carolina.

Wiley came with his family to Missouri in 1823 and on 30 Nov 1837¹⁰⁵ he married Jane Caroline (JOHNSON), daughter of William (1f) & Elizabeth (1e) (LUCKEY) Johnson.

Wiley and Jane had 10 children according to my records and they lived all their days in Franklin Co., Mo.

¹⁰⁴ Not uncommon for family members not to know the exact dates of birth. Many times people have used the wrong birth dates only to discover, if they ever do, later their error.

¹⁰⁵ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A" Page 123. (30 Nov 1837)

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Wiley is a child of 8 years of age in the 1820¹⁰⁶ census of Iredell Co., NC, with his family.

However in the 1830¹⁰⁷ census of Franklin Co., MO., he is living with his brother Thomas Howard & Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson who had just gotten married on January 21, 1830¹⁰⁸.

In the 1840 census of Franklin County,¹⁰⁹ children Elijah age 2 and Jane age 1 were listed.

In the 1850 census the majority of the family had been born.¹¹⁰

In the 1860 census it appears all family members are present.¹¹¹

Wiley lived all his life in the St. John's Township of Franklin County until his death in 1868.

¹⁰⁶ **1820 Federal Census age 45**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

JOHNSON, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [**Wiley age 8**]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

¹⁰⁷ **1830 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 133

JOHNSON, Thomas H.[Howard] 0-0-0-0-2 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [**Wiley age 18**]; 20-29 [Thomas Howard age 22]

free white females 20-29 [Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) age 20]

[Wiley is living with his brother]

¹⁰⁸ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A" Page 43. (Jan 21, 1830)

¹⁰⁹ **1840 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

JOHNSON, **Wiley** 1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Elijah age 2]; 20-29 [**Wiley age 28**]

free white females 4 & under [Jane age 1]; 20-29 [Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) age 23]

¹¹⁰ **1850 Federal Census**

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1133

JOHNSON, **Riley w m 38**; Jane w f 33; Elijah w m 12; Jane w f 10; Tanna w f 9; John w m 6; Ellen w f 2; Alice w f 2; Martha w f 4mos

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer. It appears that Ellen and Alice were twins.]

¹¹¹ **1860 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 724

JOHNSON, **Wiley w m 48**; Jane C. w f 42; Elijah B. w m 21; Jane E. w f 20; Elmira w f 18; John w m 16; Alice w f 12; Martha w f 10; Daniel M. w m 7; Francis M. w m 4; Birch w m 2

[Wiley and Jane were born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Wiley Johnson...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1812 Birthblock of Wiley Johnson son of Benjamin & Amelia (??) Johnson

Wiley Johnson was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States on 6 April 1812.

Date from 1820 census states he was born 1805-1810.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1812 in North Carolina.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1812 in North Carolina.

Date from headstone states he was born April 6, 1812.

1815 Childbirth of brother; Wilson "Willis" Johnson

Wilson "Willis" Johnson as born in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States in 1815.

1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

1820 Federal Census age 8

Iredell County, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

JOHNSON, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1823 Family Move

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son, Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, **"Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson"**. I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

1828 Father's Property Transaction

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #1537 10 June 1828
Name: Benjamin Johnson Issue Date: 10 June 1828 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0040__007 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 1527 Legal Land Description: Last ½ of the SW¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri.

1830 Federal Census age 18

Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 133, 5th from the bottom
JOHNSTON, Thomas H. 0-0-0-0-2 0-0-0-0-1
free white males 20-29 [Wiley age 18]; 20-29 [Thomas age 22]
free white females 20-29 [Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) age 20]

1837 Marriage of Wiley Johnson and Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) daughter of William Henry Sr. and Elizabeth (LUCKIE) Johnson

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844, page 123
Wiley Johnson and Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) were married 30 November 1837.

1838 Childbirth of son; Elijah B. Johnson

Elijah B. Johnson was born in Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States in 1838.

1839 Childbirth of daughter; Jane E. (JOHNSON)

Jane E. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States in 1839.

1840 Federal Census age 28

Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 215,
JOHNSON, Wyley 1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1
free white males 4 & under [Elijah age 2]; 20-29 [Wyley age 28]
free white females 4 & under [Jane E. age 1]; 20-29 [Jane age 23]

1842 Childbirth of daughter; Lamira Tania Elmira (JOHNSON)

Lamira Tania Elmira (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States in 6 January 1842 and died on 26 November 1868.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1844 Childbirth of son; John Avery Johnson

John Avery Johnson was born near Washington, Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States in 1 July 1844.

1848 Childbirth of daughter; Ellen (JOHNSON)

Ellen (JOHNSON) was born near Washington, Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1848 and died on 3 December 1850.

1848 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Alice (JOHNSON)

Mary Alice (JOHNSON) was born near Washington, Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1848.

Research Note

I don't believe that Ellen and Mary Alice were twins. Therefore, the recorded birth dates of these individuals are wrong or at least wrong on one of these individuals. Since Ellen's birth date of 9 April 1848 has been derived from her headstone aged date of 2 years, 7 months 24 days and there is such a gap between her brother John born in 1844, I would guess that Ellen was actually born in 1847. Mary Alice's birth date of 12 April 1848 was obtained from her headstone, which is not very reliable because we cannot locate her death certificate. Also her parents listed both of them as 2 years old in the 1850 census, then they could have been twins. Checking the local newspapers at the time of their deaths would probably clear up the mystery.

1850 Childbirth of daughter; Martha (JOHNSON)

Martha (JOHNSON) was born near Washington, Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 38

District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 23 October 1850, line 3, house 1133, family 1133

JOHNSON, Riley w m 38; Jane w f 33; Elijah w m 12; Jane w f 10; Tannie w f 9; John w m 6; Ellen w f 2; Alice w f 2; Martha w f 4mos

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Riley is a farmer. Living next door to father in law; William & Elizabeth (LUCKEY) Johnson family.]

1853 Childbirth of son; Daniel M. Johnson

Daniel M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 11 August 1853.

1856 Childbirth of son; Francis "Frank" M. Johnson

Francis "Frank" M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1856.

1858 Childbirth of son; Burch J. Johnson

Burch J. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States in September 1858.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1860 Federal Census age 48

Washington Post Office, Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 101, 10 July 1860, line 13, house 724, family 724

JOHNSON, Wiley w m 48; Jane C. w f 42; Elija B. w m 21; Jane E. w f 20; Elmira w f 18; John w m 16; Alice w f 12; Martha w f 10; Daniel M. w m 7; Francis M. w m 4; Birch w m 2
[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer.]

1868 Death of Wiley Johnson

Wiley Johnson died near Washington Post Office, Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1868.

[1] Headstone states he died 5 December 1868.

1868 Burial of Wiley Johnson

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Wiley 6 April 1812 - 5 December 1868

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- 1h Lamira Johnson Daughter of J.C. & W. Johnson.



Lamira (JOHNSON) 1842-1868 posted by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C.,
M.A.G.I.

Lamira Tania Elmira (**JOHNSON**) was born Jan 6, 1842 and died Nov 26, 1868 aged 26yrs, 10mos, 21days, which calculates a birth date of 5 January 1842.

Her parents would be Wiley (1g) & Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) Johnson.

Since Lamira's family was living in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, then this was her place of birth.

Seems to be some confusion concerning her first name.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

The 1850 census¹¹² records call her Tania, the 1860 census¹¹³ lists her as Elmira. So, I am not quite sure what her first and middle name was supposed to be. Family bible records record her as Lamyra.

Further research needs to check the 1857-1868 marriage books to see if there was a marriage before her death.

¹¹² **1850 Federal Census**

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1133

JOHNSON, Riley w m 38; Jane w f 33; Elijah w m 12; Jane w f 10; **Tanna w f 9**; John w m 6; Ellen w f 2; Alice w f 2; Martha w f 4mos

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer. It appears that Ellen and Alice were twins.]

¹¹³ **1860 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 724

JOHNSON, Wiley w m 48; Jane C. w f 42; Elijah B. w m 21; Jane E. w f 20; **Elmira w f 18**; John w m 16; Alice w f 12; Martha w f 10; Daniel M. w m 7; Francis M. w m 4; Birch w m 2

[Wiley and Jane were born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **1i** **Dulcina Johnson** “*Daughter of D. & M. Johnson*”. She died 7 March 1848 aged 7yrs, 7mos, 27 days that calculates out a birth date of 11 July 1840.¹¹⁴



Dulcina (**JOHNSON**) daughter of Dyson (**1b**) & Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson. She was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri.

In the 1840 census she is assigned an age bracket as age 1.¹¹⁵

This is a great example of a good record from a headstone.

¹¹⁴ This is a great example of a good record from a headstone. The 1840 census does not list names of family and she had died before the 1850 census. The previous researchers in July 1970, failed to get this name off of the headstone. Up until now (2001) she was unknown to any family records. This proves that good record keeping and a thorough research effort will pay off for the serious researcher and help unite families.

¹¹⁵ **1840 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212, after 1 June 1840

JOHNSON, Dyson 1-0-0-0-1 2-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Wm Henry age 4]; 30-39 [Dyson age 34]

free white females 4 & under [**Dulcina age 1**]; 4 & under [Melvina age 2]; 5-9 [Amelia C. age 8]; 5-9 [Margaret age 8]; 10-14 [Martha age 10]; 20-29 [Malinda (**DENT**) age 30]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

The 1840 census does not list names of family and she had died before the 1850 census.

The previous Johnson researchers in July 1970, failed to get this name off of the headstone.

Up until now (2001) she was unknown to any family records.

This proves that good record keeping and a thorough research effort will pay off for the serious researcher and help unite families.

- 1j **Eugene A. Hamblock** “Son of J. & M.A. Hamblock”.

Eugene was born June 21, 1868 and died November 17, 1868 near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.



He is son of John Frederick (1835-1909) & Mary Ann (1836-1905) (**STEVENS**) Hamblock.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

John and Mary Ann were married on 5 February 1857 at the home of John Caldwell (5c) in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri.¹¹⁶

John Frederick Hamblock was born in Germany in 1835 and died 24 January 1909¹¹⁷ in Coos County, Oregon. John worked in the forest industry at a sawmill.

After marriage, by 1860, John & Mary had daughters; Emma Jane (**HAMBLOCK**) age 3 and Mary Frances (**HAMBLOCK**) 6 months old.¹¹⁸

Sometime after the death of son, Eugene in 1868 they moved to Empire City, Coos County, Oregon before the birth of son; Henry Eugene in March 1870.¹¹⁹

They remained in Coos County, Oregon in the 1880¹²⁰, 1900¹²¹ census. It appears that Mary Ann (**STEVENS**) Hamblock died 25 October 1905¹²² in Coos County, Oregon.

Children of John Frederick & Mary Ann (STEVENS) Hamblock:

[Emma Jane \(HAMBLOCK\)](#) married Thomas W. Drane

[Mary Frances \(HAMBLOCK\)](#) married Joseph Flam

[Margaret Ann \(HAMBLOCK\)](#) married Edward G Henry "Edwin" Rose

[John Vinton Hamblock](#)

[Eugene A. Hamblock](#) (1j) died young.

[Henry Eugene Hamblock](#) married Anna C. "Annie" (**CARMEN**)

¹¹⁶ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "B", Page 328. (5 February 1857)

¹¹⁷ [Oregon Death Index 1903-1998](#) John Frederick Hamblock died 24 January 1909, Coos County, Oregon (ancestry.com)

¹¹⁸ [1860 Federal Census](#)

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 64, 2 July 1860, line 15, house 424, family 524

HAMBLOCK, John H. w m 25; Mary w f 24; Emma w f 3; Mary F. 6mos

[John was born in Germany the rest in Missouri.]

¹¹⁹ [1870 Federal Census](#)

Empire City, Coos, Oregon, United States, page 230b, 16, 18, 19 July 1870, line 19, house 279, family 279

HAMBLOCK, Mary A. w f 38; Emma Jane w f 12; Mary F. w f 10; Margaret A. w f 7; John V. w m 4; **Henry E. w m 4mos born in March**

[All born in Missouri except Henry born in Oregon. Should be noted that spouse; John Frederick Hamblock is located at the saw mill on line 18, house 45, family 45 on page 220a.]

¹²⁰ [1880 Federal Census](#)

Randolph Precinct, Coos, Oregon, United States, page 403a, 1 June 1880, line 43m, house 11, family 11

HAMBLOCK, J.[John] F.[Frederick] head w m 49; Mary Ann wife w f 47; Emma dau w f 22; Margt Ann dau w f 17; John W. son w m 14; Eugene H. son w m 10

[John was born in Prussia as was his parents. Mary Ann was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia, her mother in Kentucky, the children were born in Missouri, their father in Prussia, their mother in Missouri except Henry Eugene was born in Oregon. John is a sawyer in a sawmill. Joseph Flam is on line 21.]

¹²¹ [1900 Federal Census](#)

Parkersburg Precinct, Coos, Oregon, United States, page 220b, 30 July 1900, line 80, house 301, family 302

HAMBLOCK, John F. head w m June 1831 age 68; Mary A. wife w f born July 1832 age 68; Eugene H. son w m born March 1870

[John was born in Germany as was his parents, Mary was born in Missouri, her parents in Kentucky, and Eugene was born in Oregon, his father in Germany, his mother in Missouri. They have been married for 43 years and Mary says she has had 6 children born and 5 are living. John came to the US in 1851 and is naturalized. They own their home.]

¹²² [Oregon Death Index 1903-1998](#) Mary Ann Hamblock died 25 October 1905, Coos County, Oregon (ancestry.com)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **1k** **Mary E. Gaither** Daughter of A. J. & S. C. Gaither. Died September 14, 1853 Aged 8yrs 2mos. Her birth date calculates out to 14th of May 1845.



Her parents are Anderson J. (1815-after 1860) & S. Cynthia (1815-after 1860) (**ROBEY**) Gaither both born in North Carolina.¹²³ It appears they were married between 1840-1845 possibly in North Carolina. They are in the 1850 census as is Mary age 5.

Also, It appears they left the Franklin Co., MO. area after 1850 and moved near the Independence Post Office, Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri and left the area after the 1860¹²⁴ census.

¹²³ **1850 Federal Census**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 840.

GAITER, Anderson w m 35; Cynthia w f 32; **Mary w f 5**

[Anderson and Cynthia born in North Carolina, Mary born in Missouri.]

¹²⁴ **1860 Federal Census**

Independence Post Office, Blue Twp, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, page 67

GAITHER, Anderson w m 43; Cynthia w f 45

[Anderson and Cynthia born in North Carolina. Anderson a Methodist Episcopal clergyman.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

In the 1880¹²⁵ census of Coffee County, Tennessee there is a listing of an Aseriah & Cynthia Gaither. The census readers could have mistaken Anderson for Aseriah. Their ages are in the right group and he was born in NC and she was born in SC. I would look to that area for the 1870 census for this family.

Children of Anderson J. & S. Cynthia S. (ROBEY) Gaither:

[Martina \(GAITHER\)](#) (2l) died young.

[Mary E. \(GAITHER\)](#) (1k) died young.

¹²⁵ 1880 Federal Census

District 11, Coffee, Tennessee, United States, page 112A

GAITHER, Aseriah head w m 76; Cynthia wife w f 67

[Aseriah was born in North Carolina as was his parents, Cynthia was born in South Carolina as were her parents, Aseriah is a farmer.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **1L** **James W. Johnson** "Son of D & M Johnson". Died March 3, 1848 aged 5yrs, 4mos, 29days. His birth calculates out to October 5, 1842.



His parents are Dyson (**1b**) & Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson.

This is proof positive how important headstones can be in family research.

James was born and died between the censuses and there is no record of his birth or death other than the headstone and maybe a family bible somewhere, if one exists.

If the parents had not put the phrase, "Son of D & M Johnson" we would never have known who he was and he would have been lost to family researchers.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **1m Rebecca Johnson** “In loving Memory of Rebecca wife of Townsend Johnson” Born June 3, 1801 and died June 2, 1885.



Rebecca (**DYSON**) is the daughter of William (1776-after1850) & Sallie “Sary” (**OGDEN**) Dyson.

Rebecca was born in Morgan Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina, United States and her parents moved to Iredell County, North Carolina, United States before the 1810¹²⁶ census.

Townsend Johnson and Rebecca (**DYSON**) were married circa 1817-1820 probably in Iredell County.

¹²⁶ **1810 Federal Census age 9**

Iredell County, North Carolina, United States, page 154

DYSON, William 1-1-0-1 1-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 6]; 10-15 [Thomas age 8]; 26-44 [William age 34]

free white females 9 & under [**Rebecca age 9**]; 26-44 [Sallie Sary age ??]

[On page 155 is Benjamin Johnson & family.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Interestingly, Rebecca's parents listed her with them in the 1820¹²⁷ census as well as she is listed as wife of Townsend with his parents in the 1820¹²⁸ census.

It looks like Townsend and Rebecca and family moved from Iredell County to Franklin County in 1823 at the same time as his parents. They show up in the 1830¹²⁹ census of Franklin County, Missouri.

They remained in Franklin County through the 1840¹³⁰, 1850¹³¹ and widowed in the 1860¹³² census.

Also, they have moved from Saint John's Township to Boone Township in Franklin County. A strange and peculiar anomaly takes place after the 1860 census. Even though her headstone states she died in 1885, I cannot find her in the 1870 or 1880 census records.

¹²⁷ 1820 Federal Census age 19

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 246

DYSON, William 0-2-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-1

free white males 10-15 [Wilson age 16]; 10-15 [Thomas age 18]; 45+ [William age 44]

free white females 16-25 [**Rebecca age 19**]; 26-45 [Sallie Sary age ??]

¹²⁸ 1820 Federal Census age 19

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

JOHNSON, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [**Rebecca (DYSON) age 20?**] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

¹²⁹ 1830 Federal Census age 29

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 133, after 1 June 1830

JOHNSTON, Townsen 1-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Thomas age 2]; 5-9 [William age 7]; 5-9 [Lewis age 9]; 30-39 [Townsend age 31]

free white females 4 & under [Ann age 3]; 5-9 [Sarah Amelia "Emily" age 5]; 20-29 [**Rebecca(DYSON) age 29**]

[Where is Lucy, good question. Lucy is assumed a member of this family based on one piece of flimsy evidence. She was named as co-executor of her father's estate in 1858.]

¹³⁰ 1840 Federal Census age 39

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

JOHNSON, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas age 12]; 15-19 [William age 17]; 20-29 [Lewis age 19]; 30-39 [?]; 40-49 [Townsend age 41]

free white females 4 & under [?]; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13]; 15-19 [Sarah Amelia age 15]; 20-29 [Lucy?? age 20/23]; 30-39 [**Rebecca age 39**]

[This could be Lucy or it could be a brother & wife to Townsend or Rebecca?]

¹³¹ 1850 Federal Census age 49

District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 21, house 1127, family 1127

JOHNSON, Townsend w m 51; **Rebecca w f 50**; Ann w f 23; Alvin w m 19; Paulina w f 15; Martin w m 12; John w m 7; Jefferson w m 2

[Townsend & Rebecca born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Townsend is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia (____) Johnson family.]

¹³² 1860 Federal Census age 59

Boone Post Office, Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 53, 20 August 1860, line 27, house 355, family 355

JOHNSTEN, **Reb w f 60**; M.[Martin] G.[Goiter] w m 22; Alvin w m 27; Cassandra w f 18; John P. w m 17; Jeff[Jefferson] R.[Wright] w m 11

[Rebecca and Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. Cassandra (**SMITH**) Johnson is the wife of Alvin. Living next door to Levi & Sarah

(**LAZENBY**) Lovelace family and Pauline (**JOHNSTEN**) family.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Rebecca (DYSON)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you... *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1801 Birthblock for Rebecca (DYSON) daughter of William & Sallie "Sary" (OGDEN) Dyson

Rebecca (DYSON) was born in either Morgan Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina, United States or Iredell County, North Carolina, United States on 3 June 1801.

Date from 1800 census states she was born 1791-1800.

Date from 1810 census states she was born 1801-1809.

Date from 1820 census states she was born 1775-1794.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1800 in North Carolina.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1800 in North Carolina.

Date from 1870 census states she was born

Date from 1880 census states she was born

Date from headstone states she was born 3 June 1801.

A Rose by any other name...Dyson

When researching the Dyson family surname, pronounced "Di-son" one has to be flexible to variations. Actually the surname Dyson has it's root in English origins. However due to the English slang they pronounced the name phonetically sounding like DYSON. Many of the Dyson ancestors pronounced their surname with such a southern English drawl, as to render the name unrecognizable, confusing the listener into believing it was a new name altogether.

Some documents and records used Dyson, Disen, Deason, Dison, Desson, and all manner of pronunciations. One has to remember, back in the day, so many of our American ancestors were uneducated and they spelled and pronounced their name phonetically without regard to the actual official and legal family spelling.

Some even became creative and added additional characters or eliminated characters in the surnames to suit their whims. So, when you are looking for family records, discard your years of education from your mind, and reduce your thinking to a fourth grader or less and think phonetically.

How would they pronounce their surname if they, [1] slurred their words, [2] spoke too quickly, [3] talked with their mouth full, [4] spoke too quietly, [5] had tobacco in their mouth [6] were drunk and/or [5] didn't care if the census taker got their name correct or not. In any case be flexible...like flowing water and let the surname flow off the tongue as if you really didn't care how your surname was spelled and I think you will be able to decipher some of these twisted, convoluted and distorted surnames and in the process, discover new ancestor records you thought were lost.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Research Note

Since the 1800 census states there are 4 daughters living with William and Sallie all under the age of 9 years of age, would indicate that maybe Rebecca was actually born prior to the 1800 census date.

1800-1810 Family Move

From Morgan Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina, United States to Iredell County, North Carolina, United States between 1800-1810 census dates. In order to determine where those children were born we need to know when William Dyson or Dison, Disen sold his property in Wilkes County and when he bought property in Iredell County, North Carolina.

1804 Childbirth of brother; Wilson Dyson

Wilson Dyson was born in Morgan Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina, United States or Iredell County, North Carolina, United States in 1804.

1810 Federal Census age 9

Iredell County, North Carolina, United States, page 154

DYSON, William 1-1-0-1 1-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 6]; 10-15 [Thomas age 8]; 26-44 [William age 34]

free white females 9 & under [Rebecca age 9]; 26-44 [Sallie Sary age ??]

[On page 155 is Benjamin Johnson & family.]

Research Note

In the 1800 census there are 4 daughters all under the age of 9 years in this 1810 census we have only 1 daughter under the age of 9 years and NO older daughters living with William and Sallie. This would indicate that those 4 daughters must have gotten married in Iredell, North Carolina, United States between ages 15 and 20 years of age. Or the 1800 and 1810 census period. Since Iredell County lost their marriage records then we can't identify those daughters.

1817-1820 Marriage of Townsend Johnson and Rebecca (DYSON)

Townsend Johnson and Rebecca (**DYSON**) were married in probably Iredell County, North Carolina between 1817-1820. My reason to suspect they were married in Iredell County, NC is because Townsend's father, Ben had moved there sometime between 1808-1810. Iredell County lost all of its marriage records in a courthouse fire. Since Townsend Johnson was living with his father's family in 1820 Iredell Co., NC census, and Rebecca (**DYSON**) was living with his Johnson family, they were married prior to 1820. They were a young couple and had not established their own residence at that time. Rebecca's Father, William Dyson who accompanied the Johnsons to Franklin Co., MO., in 1823, was also a resident of Iredell Co., NC from 1810 to 1820.

1820 Federal Census age 19

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 246

DYSON, William 0-2-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-1

free white males 10-15 [Wilson age 16]; 10-15 [Thomas age 18]; 45+ [William age 44]

free white females 16-25 [Rebecca age 19]; 26-45 [Sallie Sary age ??]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Research Note

The daughter listed in the 16-25-age bracket could be Rebecca however; it looks like if she was listed, she was recorded as part of her parents' family not actually living with her parents. It appears she was already married to Townsend Johnson by 1820 and was living with his parents in the 1820 census.

1820 Federal Census age 19

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

JOHNSON, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

1820-1830 Death of mother; Sallie "Sary" (OGDEN) Dyson

Sallie "Sary" (**OGDEN**) Dyson died in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States between the 1820 and the 1830 census dates.

1820-1821 Childbirth of daughter; Lucy (JOHNSON)

Lucy (**JOHNSON**) was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States circa 1820-1821.

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from its huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1821 Childbirth of son; Lewis Johnson

Lewis Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in August 1821.

1823 Childbirth of son; William U. Johnson

William U. Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 6 March 1823.

1823 Family Move

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son, Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, "Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson". I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1825 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON)

Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1825.

1827 Childbirth of daughter; Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON)

Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1827.

1828 Childbirth of son; Thomas S. Johnson

Thomas S. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1828.

1830 Federal Census age 29

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 133, after 1 June 1830

JOHNSTON, Townsen 1-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Thomas age 2]; 5-9 [William age 7]; 5-9 [Lewis age 9]; 30-39 [Townsend age 31]

free white females 4 & under [Ann age 3]; 5-9 [Sarah Amelia "Emily" age 5]; 20-29

[Rebecca(DYSON) age 29]

[Where is Lucy, good question. Lucy is assumed a member of this family based on one piece of flimsy evidence. She was named as co-executor of her father's estate in 1858.]

1831 Childbirth of son Alvin H. Johnson

Alvin H. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1831.

1835 Childbirth of daughter; Pauline J. (JOHNSON)

Pauline J. (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1835.

1835 Husband's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3401 9 September 1835

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 9 September 1835 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40

Accession Number: MO0070___.392 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: Land Act of April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3

Stat. 566) Document Number:3401 Legal Land Description: NW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp

44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

1836 Husband's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4717 14 January 1836

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 14 Jan 1836 State of Record: Missouri Acres:40 Accession

Number:MO0100___.177 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number:4717 Legal Land Description: NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range

1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1838 Childbirth of son; Martin Goiter Johnson

Martin Goiter Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States in 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 39

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

JOHNSON, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas age 12]; 15-19 [William age 17]; 20-29 [Lewis age 19]; 30-39 [??]; 40-49 [Townsend age 41]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13]; 15-19 [Sarah Amelia age 15]; 20-29 [Lucy?? age 20/23]; 30-39 [Rebecca age 39]

[This could be Lucy or it could be a brother & wife to Townsend or Rebecca?]

1840 Husband's Cancelled Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #9103 1 October 1840

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0700__ .312 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number: 9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

1843 Childbirth of son; John A. Johnson

John A. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States in 1843.

1845 Husband's Cancelled Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Cancelled Certificate #9103 20 December 1845

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0700__ .312 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number: 9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

1848 Childbirth of son; Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States in 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 49

District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 21, house 1127, family 1127

JOHNSON, Townsend w m 51; Rebecca w f 50; Ann w f 23; Alvin w m 19; Paulina w f 15; Martin w m 12; John w m 7; Jefferson w m 2

[Townsend & Rebecca born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Townsend is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia (_____) Johnson family.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1850-1860 Death of father; William Dyson

William Dyson died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, between 28 September 1850 census date and the 1860 census date.

1856 Death of spouse; Townsend Johnson

Townsend Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1856.

1859 Husband's Probate Transaction

Probate Court, Union, Franklin, Missouri, United States Filed 12 March 1859

Townsend Johnson's Inventory Sale of estate 26 November 1856- Mentions Lucy & Alvin H. and son Lewis Johnson.

1860 Federal Census age 59

Boone Post Office, Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 53, 20 August 1860, line 27, house 355, family 355

JOHNSTEN, Reb w f 60; M.[Martin] G.[Goiter] w m 22; Alvin w m 27; Cassandra w f 18; John P. w m 17; Jeff[Jefferson] R.[Wright] w m 11

[Rebecca and Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. Cassandra (**SMITH**) Johnson is the wife of Alvin. Living next door to Levi & Sarah (**LAZENBY**) Lovelace family and Pauline (**JOHNSTEN**) family.]

Research Note

Widow; Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson from the above 1860 census is the mother of Martin, Alvin, John and Jefferson Johnson.

1870 Federal Census age 69

1880 Federal Census age 79

1885 Death of Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson

Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson died in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 June 1885.

[1] Date from the headstone states she died 2 June 1885.

Research Note

Even though the headstone states she died on 2 June 1885, this date needs to be verified. The lack of placement for her in the 1870 and 1880 census is disturbing and indicates maybe she died prior to the 1870 census not in 1885 and could be an error on the headstone.

1885 Burial of Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Rebecca "wife of Townsend" 3 June 1801- 2 June 1885

Johnson, Townsend 30 July 1799 - 8 October 1856

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• **1n Townsend Johnson**

Born July 30, 1799 and Died Oct 8, 1856.



Townsend was born in Rowan Co., NC and shows up as a child age 9 and under in the 1800 census.¹³³

He is the eldest son of Benjamin (1c) & Amelia (1a) (_____) Johnson family.

¹³³ **1800 Federal Census**

Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 448,

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 1-0-1 0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Townsend age 1]; 16-25 [Benjamin age 25]

free white females 16-25 [Amelia age 30]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

He is in the 1810 census of Iredell County age 11.¹³⁴

I first pick up on Townsend as an adult in the records of Iredell County in a deed.

Iredell County, NC, Deed Book "M", Page 537, Dated 20 Sep 1816:¹³⁵

*Thomas Stroud to William Tagart for the sum of \$30 for 15 acres on the South Yadkin River.
Witnesses: Richard Tagart and **Townshind Johnson**. Proved August 1826.*

In the 1820 census of Iredell County, NC he has married Rebecca (**8i**) (**DYSON**) and is living with his parents.¹³⁶

Rebecca (**8i**) is the daughter of William & Sallie "Sary" (**OGDEN**) Dyson and was born in Morgan Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina, United States.

William Dyson and family are in the 1800 census.¹³⁷

William Dyson moved from Wilkes County to Iredell County and appears in the 1810.¹³⁸

William Dyson is in the 1820¹³⁹ census.

¹³⁴ **1810 Federal Census**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 155,

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 4-2-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 2]; 9 & under [Dyson age 4]; 9 & under [Martin age 5]; 9 & under [William age 7]; 10-15 [unknown son]; 10-15 [**Townsend age 11**]; 26-44 [Benjamin age 35]

free white females 26-44 [Amelia age 40]

[Living next door to John D. Johnston family, Greenbury Johnston family and a few doors down is William, Barton & Joseph Dyson families.]

¹³⁵ "**Iredell County North Carolina Deed Abstracts**" by Lois Schneider, Edie Purdy, Shirley Coulter, Volume "M", Page 537.

¹³⁶ **1820 Federal Census**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

JOHNSON, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [**Townsend age 21**]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

¹³⁷ **1800 Federal Census**

Wilkes, North Carolina, United States, page 36

DYSON, William 1-0-0-1 4-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 1]; 26-44= William age 24

free white females 9 & under [**Rebecca age 1(maybe)**]; 9 & under [?]; 9 & under [?]; 9 & under [?]; 26-44 [Sallie age]

¹³⁸ **1810 Federal Census**

Iredell, North Carolina, page 154

DYSON, William 1-1-0-1 1-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 6]; 10-15 [Thomas age 8]; 26-44 [William age 34]

free white females 9 & under [**Rebecca age 10**]; 26-44 [Sallie age]

¹³⁹ **1820 Federal Census**

Iredell, North Carolina, page 246

DYSON, William 0-2-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-1

free white males 10-15 [Wilson age 16]; 10-15 [Thomas age 18]; 45+ [William age 44]

free white females 16-25 [**could be Rebecca age 20**]; 26-45 [Sallie age]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

In the 1830¹⁴⁰ census, he has moved to Burk County (if that's him) before he moved to Franklin Co., MO in 1838.

His wife, Sary has died between 1830 and 1840.

William and family are in the 1840,¹⁴¹ and 1850¹⁴² census of Franklin County.

He dies sometime between 1850 and 1860 in Franklin Co., MO.

Townsend Johnson and Rebecca (8i) (**DYSON**) were married at ?? about 1817-1820.

I suspect they were married in Iredell County, NC because Townsend's father, Ben had moved there sometime between 1808-1810.

Iredell County lost all its marriage records in a courthouse fire.

Iredell County Deed Book "M", Page 1129, dated 22 Oct 1825:¹⁴³

William Dyson to Thomas Dyson. For the natural love and affection which he has for his son Thomas Dyson, conveys to him a tract of land lying on the east side of South Yadkin River.

It being a tract of land where said Thomas Dyson now lives on the bank of the creek near Caldwell's Bridge, joining Thomas Lovelace, said William Dyson, containing 102 ¾ acres. Signed: William Dyson. Witness: Townsend Johnson. Proved Aug 1827. Registered 30 Oct 1827.

Townsend came to Franklin Co., MO sometime after 1825 and died in the same county.

¹⁴⁰ **1830 Federal Census**

Burk, North Carolina, United States, page 117

DYSON, William 0-1-2-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 []; 10-14 []; 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 60-69= [William age 54] (Not too sure this is our guy.)

free white females 15-19 []; 60-69 [Sallie age]

¹⁴¹ **1840 Federal Census**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

DYSON, William 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1 no females

free white males 30-39 [Wilson age 36]; 60-69 [William age 64]

¹⁴² **1850 Federal Census**

Franklin, Missouri, United States house 790:

DYSON, William w m 74; Wilson w m 46

[William was born in Missouri, Wilson was born in North Carolina.]

¹⁴³ "Iredell County, NC Deed Books L&M, Vol 6, 1822-1827", by Russell C. Black Jr. page 102.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Townsend makes his home in the 1830,¹⁴⁴ 1840¹⁴⁵ and 1850¹⁴⁶ census of Franklin County, MO. he prospers.

Townsend's will is at the Franklin Co., MO. Probate office.¹⁴⁷

He and Rebecca had a large family of 11 children; 4 daughters and 7 sons.

¹⁴⁴ 1830 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 133

JOHNSON, Townson 1-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Thomas age 2]; 5-9 [William age 7]; 5-9 [Lewis age 9]; 30-39 [Townsend age 30-39]

free white females 4 & under [Ann age 3]; 5-9 [Sarah Amelia "Emily" age 5-7]; 20-29 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 30]

[Where is Lucy, she is assumed a member of this family because she was named as co-executor of her father's estate.]

¹⁴⁵ 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215:

JOHNSON, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white male 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas age 12]; 15-19 [William age 17]; 40-49 [Townsend age 41]

free white female 4 & under []; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13]; 20-29 [Rebecca age 40]

¹⁴⁶ 1850 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1127

JOHNSON, Townsend w m 51; Rebecca w f 50; Ann w f 23; Alvin w m 19; Paulina w f 15; Martin w m 12; John w m 7; Jefferson w m 2

[Townsend and Rebecca born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri.]

¹⁴⁷ Franklin Co., Mo. Probate Office, Union, MO. (1858)

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Children of Townsend & Rebecca (8i) (DYSON) Johnson:

[Lucy \(JOHNSON\)](#) not sure if she is a daughter, she was named as a co-executor of Townsend's will.

[Lewis Johnson](#) married 1st Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY)¹⁴⁸, 2nd Esther A. (2k) (LUCKEY)¹⁴⁹, 3rd Elizabeth F. (FERGUSON)¹⁵⁰

[William U. Johnson](#) married 1st Rebecca (LOVELACE)¹⁵¹, 2nd Ann C. (FARRELL)¹⁵²

[Sarah Amelia "Emily" \(JOHNSON\)](#) married Jesse Franklin Luckey¹⁵³

[Anne Margaret "Anna" \(JOHNSON\)](#) married George N. Luckey¹⁵⁴

[Thomas Wilson Johnson](#) married Eliza Jane (ARCHER)¹⁵⁵

[Alvin H. Johnson](#) married Cassandra (SMITH)¹⁵⁶

[Pauline J. \(JOHNSON\)](#) married 1st John Hanes¹⁵⁷ 2nd _____ Luckey

[Martin Goiter Johnson](#) (1o) married Cyrilla "Serilda" (CREWS)¹⁵⁸

[John A. Johnson](#) (1o) died in Civil war.

[Rev. Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson](#) married Jennie E. (_____)

¹⁴⁸ Franklin Co., Mo., Marriage Book "B", page 15. (18 Dec 1845)

¹⁴⁹ Franklin Co., Mo., Marriage Book "B", page 158. (18 Dec 1851) Double wedding with sister, Anna M. & George Lucky.

¹⁵⁰ Franklin Co., Mo., Marriage Book "B", page 320. (5 Nov 1856)

¹⁵¹ Franklin Co., Mo., Marriage Book "B", page 19. (5 Feb 1846)

¹⁵² Franklin Co., Mo., Marriage Book "C", page 179. (16 Mar 1869)

¹⁵³ Franklin Co., Mo., Marriage Book "B", page 17. (8 Jan 1846)

¹⁵⁴ Franklin Co., Mo., Marriage Book "B", page 158. (18 Dec 1851) Double wedding with brother, Lewis & Esther (LUCKY).

¹⁵⁵ Vernon Co., Mo. Marriages 15 July 1851.

¹⁵⁶ Franklin Co., Mo., Marriage Book "B", page 416. (28 Apr 1859)

¹⁵⁷ Franklin Co., Mo., Marriage Book "C", 25 April 1876.

¹⁵⁸ Franklin Co., Mo., Marriage Book "B", page 19. (17 Dec 1862)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Townsend Johnson...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1799 Birthblock for Townsend Johnson son of Benjamin and Amelia (??) Johnson

Townsend Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 30 July 1799.
Date from 1800 census states he was born 1791-1800.
Date from 1810 census states he was born 1785-1794.
Date from 1820 census states he was born 1794-1802.
Date from 1830 census states he was born 1791-1800.
Date from 1840 census states he was born 1791-1800.
Date from 1850 census states he was born 1799 in North Carolina.
Date from headstone states he was born 30 July 1799.

1800 Federal Census age 1

Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 448,

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 1-0-1 0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Townsend age 1]; 16-25 [Benjamin age 25]

free white females 16-25 [Amelia age 30]

page 447: A few doors above John Johnston family is a Thomas Howard family. Our Benjamin named one of his sons; Thomas Howard Johnson.

page 447: previous page John Johnston 3-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1 [I think his father]

Page 448: Same page Ben is living next door to John Johnston Jun. 0-0-1 1-0-1 [I think his brother]

Page 448: two doors down Samuel Luckie 0-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

Page 448: few doors down Samuel Luckie Jun. 3-1-0-1 2-0-0-1

1801-1806 Father's Property Transaction

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 1801-1806, Book 18, page 586

James Campbell sold land to Benjamin Johnson.

1800-1802 The Unknown Johnson Brother

Take a look at the 1810 Iredell Co. census and note the young boy about Townsend's age between 10-15. Now look at the 1820 census and note the same boy between the ages of 16-25. In the 1810 census he was born 1795-1800. In the 1820 census he was born 1795-1804. That means he was born between 1795 to 1804. We know Townsend was first born in 1799. He is the only child listed in the 1800 census. That means this new boy was born 1800-1804.

1. We know that Townsend was the first born being July 30, 1799. (So this boy was born after 1799.)

2. We know that William was born 16 Feb 1803. (So this boy was born before 1803)

3. Subtracting 9 months from William's birth date gets us May 1802. (This is William's conception date)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

4. Adding 9 months to Townsend's birth gets us April 1800. (This is the earliest birth date of the new boy.)

5. That means between April 1800 and May 1802 there could have been another son born.

6. Between those dates is a period of 2 years and 1 month. Plenty of time for another son.

So far his identity is unknown.

There is a married James Johnston with a family of his own in the 1830 Boeuff Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States census page 140 who was born between 1801-1810. He is the only Johnston listed in that census unaccounted for. All the other Johnston's are Benjamin's group. Could he be that son? Also there is an administration for a James Johnson in the probate office of Franklin County, Missouri in book "A", page 408 filed 7 February 1851. Is he the missing son?

If anyone can shed some light on this mystery then please let me know. Since our mystery son shows up in two consecutive censuses, I am going to include him in this family as a possible unknown son.-
Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

1803 Childbirth of brother; William "Billy" Johnson

William "Billy" Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 16 February 1803.

1805 Childbirth of brother; Martin Johnson

Martin Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 22 March 1805.

1806 Childbirth of brother; Dyson Johnson

Dyson Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 28 October 1806.

1808-1814 Father's Property Transaction

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 1808-1814 Book 18, page 609

Benjamin Johnson sold land to James Pracher.

1808-1810 Family Move

Moved from Rowan County, North Carolina, United States to Iredell, North Carolina, United States sometime between 1808-1810.

1808 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Howard Johnson

Thomas Howard Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1808.

1810 Federal Census age 11

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 155,

JOHNSTON, Benjamin 4-2-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 2]; 9 & under [Dyson age 4]; 9 & under [Martin age 5]; 9 & under [William age 7]; 10-15 [unknown son]; 10-15 [Townsend age 11]; 26-44 [Benjamin age 35]

free white females 26-44 [Amelia age 40]

[Living next door to John D. Johnston family, Greenbury Johnston family and a few doors down is William, Barton & Joseph Dyson families.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1812 Childbirth of brother; Wiley Johnson

Wiley Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 6 April 1812.

1815 Childbirth of brother; Wilson "Willis" Johnson

Wilson "Willis" Johnson as born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1815.

1817-1820 Marriage of Townsend Johnson and Rebecca (DYSON)

Townsend Johnson and Rebecca (DYSON) were married in probably Iredell County, North Carolina between 1817-1820. My reason to suspect they were married in Iredell County, NC is because Townsend's father, Ben had moved there sometime between 1810-1820. Iredell County lost all of its marriage records in a courthouse fire. Since Townsend Johnson was living with his father's family in 1820 Iredell Co., NC census, and Rebecca (DYSON) was living with his Johnson family, they were married prior to 1820. They were a young couple and had not established their own residence at that time. Rebecca's Father, William Dyson who accompanied the Johnsons to Franklin Co., MO., in 1823, was also a resident of Iredell Co., NC from 1810 to 1820.

1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

1820 Federal Census age 21

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

JOHNSON, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (DYSON) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

1820-1821 Childbirth of daughter; Lucy (JOHNSON)

Lucy (JOHNSON) was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States circa 1820-1821.

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1821 Childbirth of son; Lewis Johnson

Lewis Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in August 1821.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1823 Childbirth of son; William U. Johnson

William U. Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 6 March 1823.

1823 Family Move

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son; Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, "**Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson**". I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file. Their motive for relocation was probably due to the stories of Daniel Boone and others who had been to Franklin and St. Charles County where Daniel settled and died in 1820, the Johnsons and all those allied families from Rowan and Iredell County desired to relocate to this newly formed state of Missouri. With a large family beginning to come of age and needing cheap good fertile soil in which to cultivate and raise their families, I would imagine the property values in Rowan and Iredell Counties of North Carolina were expensive and mostly "farmed" out. Stories of plentiful game and cheap fertile land probably swayed the Johnsons and their allied families to relocate to Franklin County, Missouri. - Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

Research Note

Even though Benjamin Johnson arrived in Missouri in 1823, he probably was with his brother William Henry Johnson Sr. in St. Charles County before settling in Franklin County. He may have purchased property in either St. Charles County or St. Louis before he bought land near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri in 1828. I did not record **ALL** his property transactions from the Union Courthouse, in Union, Union Township, Franklin County, Missouri so there could be more accurate property records indicating when he actually arrived in Franklin County, Missouri.

1825 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON)

Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1825.

1827 Childbirth of daughter; Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON)

Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1827.

1828 Childbirth of son; Thomas S. Johnson

Thomas S. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1828.

1830 Federal Census age 31

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 133, after 1 June 1830

JOHNSTON, Townsen 1-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Thomas age 2]; 5-9 [William age 7]; 5-9 [Lewis age 9]; 30-39 [Townsend age 31]

free white females 4 & under [Ann age 3]; 5-9 [Sarah Amelia "Emily" age 5]; 20-29 [Rebecca(**DYSON**) age 30]

[Where is Lucy, good question. Lucy is assumed a member of this family based on one piece of flimsy evidence. Lucy was named as co-executor of her father's estate in 1858.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1831 Childbirth of son Alvin H. Johnson

Alvin H. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in September 1831.

1835 Childbirth of daughter; Pauline J. (JOHNSON)

Pauline J. (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 8 June 1835.

1835 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3401 9 September 1835

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 9 September 1835 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40
Accession Number: MO0070___.392 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US
Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: Land Act of April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3
Stat. 566) Document Number:3401 Legal Land Description: NW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp
44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

1836 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4717 14 January 1836

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date:14 Jan 1836 State of Record: Missouri Acres:40 Accession
Number:MO0100___.177 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US
Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)
Document Number:4717 Legal Land Description: NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range
1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

1838 Childbirth of son; Martin Goiter Johnson

Martin Goiter Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United
States in 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 41

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

JOHNSON, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas age 12]; 15-19 [William
age 17]; 20-29 [Lewis age 19]; 30-39 [??]; 40-49 [Townsend age 41]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13]; 15-19 [Sarah Amelia age
15]; 20-29 [Lucy?? age 20/23]; 30-39 [Rebecca age 40]

[This could be Lucy or it could be a brother & wife to Townsend or Rebecca?]

1840 Cancelled Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #9103 1 October 1840

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres:80 Accession
Number:MO0700___.312 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US
Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)
Document Number:9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N,
Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1843 Childbirth of son; John A. Johnson

John A. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1843.

1845 Cancelled Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Cancelled Certificate #9103 20 December 1845
Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0700 __.312 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

1848 Childbirth of son; Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 51

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 21, house 1127, family 1127

JOHNSON, Townsend w m 51; Rebecca w f 50; Ann w f 23; Alvin w m 19; Paulina w f 15; Martin w m 12; John w m 7; Jefferson w m 2

[Townsend & Rebecca born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Townsend is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia () Johnson family.]

1852 Death of father; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

1856 Death of Townsend Johnson

Townsend Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1856.

[1] Date from headstone states he died 8 October 1856.

[2] Date from family bible of William & Sarah (**STOCKTON**) Johnson states he died 8 October 1856.

1856 Burial of Townsend Johnson

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Townsend 30 July 1799-8 October 1856

Johnson, Rebecca "wife of Townsend" 3 June 1801- 2 June 1885

1858 Probate Transaction

Probate Court, Franklin, Missouri, United States Filed 12 March 1859

Inventory Sale of estate 26 November 1856

Mentions Lucy & Alvin H. and son Lewis Johnson.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• **1m** Martin G. Johnson & John A. Johnson

Same stone, dates broken off.



Martin Goiter Johnson and John A. Johnson are sons of Townsend (1n) & Rebecca (8i) (DYSON) Johnson.

Martin was born in 1838 near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri.

In the 1840 census he is listed as less than 4 years old.¹⁵⁹

¹⁵⁹ **1840 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215:

JOHNSON, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white male 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas age 12]; 15-19 [William age 17]; 40-49 [Townsend age 41]

free white female 4 & under []; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13]; 20-29 [Rebecca age 40]

[This could be Lucy or it could be a brother & wife to Rebecca or Townsend.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

In the 1850 census he is listed as 12 years old.¹⁶⁰

In the 1860 census he is living with his mother and brothers, Alvin, John and Jefferson.¹⁶¹

His brother, Alvin Johnson has already married Cassandra (**SMITH**) on 28 April 1859.¹⁶²

On the 17th of December 1862¹⁶³ Martin married Cyrilla "Serilda" (**CREWS**), daughter of Richard Jr. (1802-1887) & Elizabeth (1805-after 1850) (**FRYER**) Crews.

The Crews were from Madison Co., KY and were married on 10th of March 1828.¹⁶⁴

Martin was forced into the Confederate Army with his brother John and cousin William.

Martin G. Johnson was a conscript from the state of Missouri and fought on the confederate side.

According to the Federal Records of Confederate soldiers from 1861-1865¹⁶⁵ reads the following:
Martin G. JOHNSON conscript of MO. Died Dec 16, 1864 buried Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island, Illinois. Grave #1684.

Also buried there is apparently his brother John and cousin William Henry Johnson Jr.

There are three options to conclude from this story;

- (1) Either, the Johnson family went to Rock Island Confederate cemetery and retrieved Martin G., John, William Henry's body and brought them back to the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery for burial or,
- (2) They are resting at the Confederate Cemetery or,
- (3) A headstone was erected in their honor.

The reason I am confused is the headstone in the Johnson-Caldwell cemetery has John Johnson and Martin G. Johnson both brothers on the same stone.

According to Jane (**PER-LEE**) Milner; Martin Goiter Johnson died 16 Dec 1864 at the age of 26.

The dates on the headstone are destroyed, but Mrs. Norine (**STEELE**) Dunn from Chicago before she died had listed a death date for Martin G. Johnson in her records of 16 Dec 1864.

¹⁶⁰ **1850 Federal Census**

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1127

JOHNSON, Townsend w m 51; Rebecca w f 50; Ann w f 23; Alvin w m 19; Paulina w f 15; **Martin w m 12; John w m 7**; Jefferson w m 2

[Townsend and Rebecca born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri.]

¹⁶¹ **1860 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 355

JOHNSTEN, Reb [Rebecca] w f 60; **M.[Martin] G.[Goiter] w m 22**; Alvin w m 27; Cassandra w f 18; **John P. w m 17; Jeff R. w m 11**

[Rebecca and Martin Goiter were born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. Living next door to Levi Lovelace and Pauline (**JOHNSTEN**).

¹⁶² Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "B" page 416. 28th Apr 1859)

¹⁶³ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "B" page 533. (17th Dec 1862)

¹⁶⁴ Madison Co., KY Marriage Books. (10th March 1828)

¹⁶⁵ **Military Records: Confederate soldiers from 1861-1865**, Family Tree Maker, CD#119, Broderbund Software, Inc., (1996)

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

This matches the death date on the Confederate Records for Martin G. Johnson.

Where she got her date, either from a newspaper or bible or family records is unknown.

But what the date does is to tie in those three Johnson boys who are buried at Rock Island Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island, IL.

I suspect the headstone in the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery was erected in their honor because they both died on different dates.

For John Johnson the record reads as follows:

John Johnson conscript of MO. Died 18 April 1865 and is buried at grave #1945.

John first shows up with his parents in the 1850 and 1860 census of Franklin Co., MO.

He evidently was conscripted between 1860 and his death in 1865.

For William Henry Johnson (son of Martin) the record reads as follows:

*William Johnson conscript of MO, Died 8 Dec 1864 and is buried at grave #1650.*¹⁶⁶

Concerning William Johnson, Martin & Comfort (**OSBORN**) Johnson's son; Edwin Earl Johnson of Satellite Beach, FL stated William Johnson was killed in southern Missouri fighting with the confederates. This would fit if he *is* Martin & Comfort (**OSBORN**) Johnson's son William Henry Johnson.

Martin & Cyrilla had two children before his death and after Martin's death she married 2nd Joseph Walton.

Children of Martin Goiter & Cyrilla "Serilda" (CREWS) Johnson:

[Maud Y. \(JOHNSON\)](#)

[Falcon O. Johnson](#) married Anna (____)

¹⁶⁶ **Military Records: Confederate soldiers from 1861-1865**, Family Tree Maker, CD#119, Broderbund Software, Inc., (1996)

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Concerning Richard & Elizabeth (**FRYER**) Crews, they arrived in Franklin Co., MO sometime between 1832-1838.

They are listed in the 1840¹⁶⁷ census of Franklin Co.

They are also in the 1850¹⁶⁸ census of Franklin Co. but I can't find them in the 1860 census.

They must have moved and relocated out of state.

Children of Richard & Elizabeth (FRYER) Crews:

[Leannah \(CREWS\)](#) married William H. Ashworth¹⁶⁹

[James "Jamey" Crews](#) married Caroline (**CROMER**)¹⁷⁰

[Cyrilla "Serilda" \(CREWS\)](#) married 1st Martin Goiter Johnson¹⁷¹, 2nd Joseph "Joe" R. Walton¹⁷²;

[William Thomas Crews Sr.](#) married Nancy Susan (**WALTON**)¹⁷³

[Buena Vista \(CREWS\)](#) died young

¹⁶⁷ **1840 Federal Census**

Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 220

CREWS, Richard 2-0-0-0-1-1 0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under []; 4 & under [James age 2]; 20-29 []; 30-39 [**Richard age 38**]

free white females 5-9 [Leannah age 8]; 30-39 [Elizabeth age 35]

¹⁶⁸ **1850 Federal Census**

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1527

CREWS, Richard w m 48; Elizabeth w f 45; Leannah w f 18; James w m 12; Serilda w f 6; William w m 4; Buena Vista w f 6mos

[Richard, Elizabeth and Leannah were born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri.]

¹⁶⁹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B", page 144. (20 May 1851)

¹⁷⁰ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B", page 370. (4 February 1858)

¹⁷¹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 533 (17 Dec 1862)

¹⁷² circa 1870

¹⁷³ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C", 1858-1874 page (6 March 1872)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Martin Goiter Johnson...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1838 Birthblock of Martin Goiter Johnson son of Townsend & Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson

Martin Goiter Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a death notice in newspaper states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1840 Federal Census age 2

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

JOHNSON, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas age 12]; 15-19 [William age 17]; 20-29 [Lewis age 19]; 30-39 [??]; 40-49 [Townsend age 41]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13]; 15-19 [Sarah Amelia age 15]; 20-29 [Lucy?? age 20/23]; 30-39 [Rebecca age 40]

[This could be Lucy or it could be a brother & wife to Townsend or Rebecca?]

1840 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #9103 1 October 1840

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession

Number: MO0700___.312 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number:9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N,

Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

1843 Childbirth of brother; John A. Johnson

John A. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1843.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1845 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Cancelled Certificate #9103 20 December 1845
Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0700___.312 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

1848 Childbirth of brother; Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 12

District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 21, house 1127, family 1127

JOHNSON, Townsend w m 51; Rebecca w f 50; Ann w f 23; Alvin w m 19; Paulina w f 15; Martin w m 12; John w m 7; Jefferson w m 2

[Townsend & Rebecca born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Townsend is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia (_____) Johnson family.]

1850-1860 Death of grandfather; William Dyson

William Dyson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, between 28 September 1850 census date and the 1860 census date.

1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

1856 Death of father; Townsend Johnson

Townsend Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1856.

1860 Federal Census age 22

Boone Post Office, Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 53, 20 August 1860, line 27, house 355, family 355

JOHNSTEN, Reb w f 60; M.[Martin] G.[Goiter] w m 22; Alvin w m 27; Cassandra w f 18; John P. w m 17; Jeff[Jefferson] R.[Wright] w m 11

[Rebecca and Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. Cassandra (**SMITH**) Johnson is the wife of Alvin. Living next door to Levi & Sarah (**LAZENBY**) Lovelace family and Pauline (**JOHNSTEN**) family.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1862 Marriage of Martin Goiter Johnson and Cyrilla "Serilda" (CREWS)

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 533.

Martin Goither Johnson and Cyrilla "Serilda" Crews were married on the 17th of December 1862.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Martin Goiter Johnson Marriage Date: 17 Dec 1862 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Sairlda Crewz

Childbirth of daughter; Maud Y. (JOHNSON)

Maud Y. (JOHNSON) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in ??

1863 U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name: Martin G Johnson Residence: lives on a farm in Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri Class:1

Congressional District:2nd Age on 1 July 1863:25 Race: White Marital Status: Married Place of Birth: Missouri

Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

Name: Johnson, Martin G. Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Confederate Type of Unit:

Organization: Name of Unit: Alternate Unit Name: Company: Period of Service: Commander: Note:

Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Index of service records, Confederate, 1861-1865 Box: 105 Reel:s00733

1863 Civil War Participation

Martin G. Johnson was a conscript from the state of Missouri and fought on the confederate side.

According to the Federal Records of Confederate soldiers from 1861-1865 reads the following:

Martin G. JOHNSON conscript of MO. Died Dec 16, 1864 buried Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island, Illinois. Grave #1684. Also buried there is apparently his brother John and cousin William Henry Johnson.

Research Note

There are two options to conclude on this story; either, the Johnson family went to Rock Island Confederate cemetery and retrieved Martin G., John, William Henry's body and brought them back to the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, Franklin Co., Mo. or they are still resting at that location. The reason I am confused is that the headstone in the Johnson-Caldwell cemetery has John Johnson and Martin G. Johnson both brothers on the same stone. The dates are destroyed, but Mrs. Norine Steele Dunn from Chicago before she died, had listed a death date for Martin G. Johnson in her records of 16 December 1864. This matches the death date on the Confederate Records for Martin G. Johnson. Where she got her date, either from a newspaper or bible or family records is unknown. But what the date does...is to tie in those three Johnsons who are buried at Rock Island Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island, IL.

Record Reads as Follows:

John Johnson conscript of MO. Died 18 April 1865 and is buried at grave #1945.

William Johnson conscript of MO, Died 8 Dec 1864 and is buried at grave #1650.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

William Henry Johnson, Martin's son. Edwin Johnson of Satellite Beach, FL stated that William Henry Johnson was killed in southern Mo fighting with the confederates. Floyd Thomas Pratt 15 June 2002

1864 Childbirth of son; Falcon O. Johnson

Falcon O. Johnson was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in June 1864.

1864 Death of Martin Goiter Johnson

Martin Goiter Johnson died at the Rock Island Confederate Prison, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, United States on 16 December 1864.

[1] Date from Jane Milner who received it from Mrs. Norine Steele Dunn of Chicago of 16 December 1864.

[2] Date of 16 December 1864 from Confederate Soldiers who died in the civil war.

1864 Burial of Martin Goiter Johnson

There is a tombstone marker at the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri. jointly shared by brother John Johnson but has no dates. However, they may actually be buried at Rock Island Confederate Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island, County, Illinois, United States.

Joint Tombstone with Brother, John Johnson.

Stone broken no dates

[1] U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: Martin G Johnson Service Info.: CONSCRIPT US Army Death Date:16 Dec 1864 Cemetery: Rock Island Confederate Cemetery Address: Rock Island Arsenal, P.O. Box 737 Moline , IL 61266-0737 Buried At: Section A Site 1684

Research Note

Since Martin Goiter Johnson was a conscript of the Confederate Army his records have been scarce. I cannot locate his drafted date. I noticed on the draft papers that his brother John P. Johnson and cousin William Henry Johnson were drafted at the same time. He fought on the Confederate side, and was captured by the Union Army and housed at the newly completed Rock Island Confederate Prison, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States. As the following article indicates the first prisoners to arrive at the prison were captured in battles at Chattanooga, Tennessee. This may have been where he was captured and he may have tried to escape from the prison and was caught. How he died in prison is also a mystery. Was he sick, shot or some other demise? Nevertheless, his body may be in the Rock Island Cemetery but his parents erected a headstone for him and his brother now in the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery.

Rock Island Arsenal

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rock_Island_Arsenal

During the Civil War, Arsenal Island was home to a large Union army prison camp for captured Confederate soldiers (the Rock Island Prison Barracks). The island facilities were converted and built in 1863 and was not yet completed in December of that year when the first Confederate prisoners were incarcerated.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

The construction was makeshift and was built with little notice of prisoners arriving. 468 Confederate prisoners captured in battles at Chattanooga, Tennessee were the first to arrive, although, over 5000 total would swell the population of Rock Island Prison in that month alone.

A total of forty-one Confederate prisoners successfully escaped during the prison's existence while many more would try but fail.

A total of 1,964 Confederate prisoners and 125 Union guards are buried in the adjacent military cemetery, including 49 members of the 108th Regiment of United States Colored Troops, most of which died from disease or exposure. The prison camp was operational from December 1863 until July 1865 when the last prisoners were freed and sent home. After the war, the prison facility was completely destroyed. During its two years in operation, the prison camp housed over 12,400 different Confederates. Following the war, the government retained ownership of Arsenal Island and used it for various functions.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **2a** **John Johnson** "son of W. H. Johnson". Born April 19, 1820 and died March 13, 1844. Aged 21yrs 10mos 14days.



He is the son of William H. Sr. (1f) & Elizabeth (1e) (LUCKEY) Johnson.

There is a problem with dates here.

If we can assume the death date is correct then we calculate the birth date from the aged dates and we get a birth of 29 April 1822.

In the 1830 census John Johnson is listed in the 10-14-age bracket.¹⁷⁴

¹⁷⁴ **1830 Federal Census**

Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States, page 270

JOHNSON, William H. 0-0-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John age 8]; 40-49 [William age 46]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 5]; 10-14 [Jane Caroline age 11]; 40-49 [Elizabeth age 42]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

This would put his birth between 1816 and 1820.

Looking at the 1840 census, he is listed in the 20-29-age bracket.

This would put his birth between 1811 and 1820.¹⁷⁵

Therefore it appears he was born between 1816 and 1820.

I would more likely believe the April 19th date of 1820.

¹⁷⁵ **1840 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215:

JOHNSON, William H. 0-0-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

Free white males 20-29 [**John age 18**]; 50-59 [William age 56]

Free white females 10-14 []; 50-59 [Elizabeth age 52]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

John Johnson...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1822 Birthblock of John Johnson son of William Henry Sr. & Elizabeth (LUCKEY) Johnson

John Johnson was born in Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 29 April 1822.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1816-1820.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Birth date from headstone states he was born April 19, 1820.

[However, calculating the death date back 21yrs 10mos 14 days makes a birth date of 29 Apr 1822. Assuming the death date is correct, then John was not the boy in the 10-14 age range in the 1830 census.]

1823-1830 Family Move

From Rowan County, North Carolina to Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States between 1823 and 1830.

1825 Childbirth of sister; Nancy (JOHNSON)

Nancy (JOHNSON) was born in Rowan, North Carolina, United States or Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States on 25 September 1825.

Research Note

In order to determine where Nancy was born we must know when William sold his property in Rowan County, North Carolina. This would indicate when he departed for Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States.

1830 Federal Census age 8

Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States, page 270,

JOHNSON, William H. 0-0-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John age 8]; 40-49 [William age 46]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 5]; 10-14 [Jane Caroline age 11]; 40-49 [Elizabeth age 42]

Next door is Jesse Lucky 0-1-1-0-0-1 3-1-0-0-1

1830 Family Move

From Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States to near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. William filed for land on 10 August 1830.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1830 Father's Property Transaction

"Franklin County Homesteaders before 1831" Missouri Pioneers, Vol , by Mrs. Woodruff. page 72.

JOHNSON, Wm. H. Sr. Post Office: Washington S:26 T:44 R:1w 10 Aug 1830

1837 Death of sister; Nancy (JOHNSON)

Nancy (**JOHNSON**) died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 January 1837.

1840 Federal Census age 18

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

JOHNSON, William H. 0-0-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [John age 18]; 50-59 [William age 56]

free white females 10-14 [??]; 50-59 [Elizabeth age 52]

1844 Death of John Johnson

John Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1844.

[1] Headstone states he died March 13, 1844.

1844 Burial of John Johnson

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

John Johnson son of W.H. Johnson born April 19, 1820 died March 13, 1844 Aged 21yrs 10mos

14days

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **2b** Valentine Hunter born December 11, 1783 and died June 23, 1850.



Valentine Hunter born 11 December 1783 in Rowan, North Carolina and died 23 June 1850 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri. Son of Charles Jr. & Eva Rosanna "Rosey" (**HUFF**) Hunter of Rowan County, North Carolina.

I first pick up on Charles Hunter in 1759 Tax Roll with Jacob, Charles, Henry and Capt. John **HUNTER** in Rowan County.¹⁷⁶ Charles is listed in the 1761, 1768, 1772, 1778, 1784, 1787, 1798 tax rolls for Rowan County.¹⁷⁷

Charles is listed in the State census of Rowan Co., NC, of 1787.¹⁷⁸

¹⁷⁶ Rowan Co., NC General Index Real Estate Conveyances 1753-1921 Grantors FHL #19768.

¹⁷⁷ Ibid.

¹⁷⁸ 1787 North Carolina State Census 1787, page 537, Gaither district:

HUNTER, Charles 1-2-3-0-0

free white males 21-60 [**Charles age**] under 21 and over 60 [**Valentine age** 4] [John age

free white females= 3

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

In the 1790 census he is listed next to a Margaret Hunter.¹⁷⁹

Rowan County, North Carolina Probate Will Book "G", page 6 dated 9 February 1808:

*Charles Hunter Feb 9, 1808, Probated 1808.*¹⁸⁰

*Wife Eve Rosannah Hunter. Sons, **Valentine** and John. Daughters: Mary Burgess, Hannah Hunter, Betsy, Susannah, Nelley, Rachel, Rosannah and Lidia Hunter. Executors: Sons, Valentine and John. Witnesses: Basil Gaither and Niclaus W. Gaither.*

The last recorded census for Charles is the 1800 census¹⁸¹ before his death in 1808. The first place we pick-up on Valentine Hunter is the 1787 census as a four year old. In the 1790 census he is 7 years old. In the 1800 census he should be age 17. In the 1810 census of Rowan Co., NC¹⁸² he is aged 26-44 with a wife 16-25 and two other females same age bracket.

Valentine is 17 years old in the 1810 Rowan County, North Carolina Federal Census and marries Margaret (**WILLSON**) sometime around 1805-1806. Internet researchers have dated the marriage at 12 October 1804 but this has not been verified. If he married in Iredell County, North Carolina then the records are lost.

Since there are no little children, one can assume they were married recently. The other females are probably sisters.

1810 Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book "22", page 656, dated 47 Oct 1810.¹⁸³

*George McClamrock/McClamer and wife Christina (X) to **Valentine Hunter** for \$140, 78a on Peelers Branch adj Peelers place, Lot #3, and Johnson. It was one of the lots of the estate of Jacob Keller, dec'd, and Lot #4. Christina McClamer was a daughter of Abraham Keller. Wit: Littleburry Rhose. Prvd. by Rhose at Feb Ct 1813.*

¹⁷⁹ 1790 Federal Census

Rowan County, NC, page 170

HUNTER, Charles 1-3-4-0-0

free white males 15 & under [**Valentine age 7**]; John age 16 & over [**Charles age**]

free white females = 4

[same page as John Hunter 1-0-1-1-0 and Margaret Hunter 0-2-4-0-0]

¹⁸⁰ Rowan Co., NC Will Book "G", page 6,7 by Russell Black, page 2.

¹⁸¹ 1800 Federal Census

Rowan Co., NC, page 442

HUNT, Charles 2-3-0-0-1 0-2-1-1-2

free white males 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 10-15 []; 10-15 []; 10-15 [**Valentine age 17**]; 45 & over [Charles age]

free white females 10-15 []; 10-15 []; 16-25 []; 26-44 []; 45 & over [Rosey age]

[Even though the name is Hunt, the er could has faded with age from the census book. He is in the right area; in fact with several of the people he bought and sold land from in the area including the Johnsons and Luckie's.]

¹⁸² 1810 Federal Census

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 67:

HUNTER, Valentine 0-0-0-1-0 0-0-3-0-0

Free white males 26-44 [**Valentine age 27**]

Free white females 16-25 []; 16-25 []; 16-25 [Margaret (**WILLSON**) age 23]

[Three pages down on page 297 living side by side are:

HUNTER, John 2-0-1 0-1 (his brother)

HUNTER, Rosey 0-0-1-0-1 0-3-1-0-1 (his mother a widow)]

¹⁸³ Rowan Co., NC, Book "22", page 656, by Russell Black page 116.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Valentine is still in Rowan Co., NC by the 1820 census.¹⁸⁴

Rowan Co., NC Deed Book 28, Page 511:¹⁸⁵

In 1825 Valentine sold land to George Miller, his brother in law. 1825-1826

Rowan Co., NC Deed Book 26, Page 587 In 1826 he sold land to Henry Keller.

He moved his family and joined the Johnsons in Franklin County between 1826-1827.

Franklin Co., MO., Deed Book "A", Letter "H", Page 438, 4 Dec 1827:¹⁸⁶

Valentine Hunter bought land from John McIntire on 4 Dec 1827 in Franklin Co., Mo. Valentine is in the 1830¹⁸⁷, 1840¹⁸⁸ and 1850 census of Franklin Co before he died in 1850. Valentine in the 1850 census stated he was 57.¹⁸⁹ However the headstone states he was born in 1783.

Based on the headstone date, one concludes in the 1850 census he should have been listed at 67.

If the headstone is correct, then in 1810 he should have been age 27, which is correct for his age bracket.

Franklin County, Missouri Probate Record Book "A", Page 398: Will dated 17 July 1849. Proved 13 July 1850.¹⁹⁰

HUNTER, VALENTINE -will dated 17 July 1849. Wife, Margaret Hunter, "all and every species of property... except my slaves." All slaves to be set at liberty with some personal property. Exr., friend & neighbor Elijah McLean. Wit: Joseph R. Harden, William J. Cowherd & Elijah W. Murphy. Recorded 13 July 1850. (B:74) L/T granted Elijah McLean, exr. 13 July 1850. (A:398)

¹⁸⁴ 1820 Federal Census

Battalion 3 or Forks of The Yadkin, Rowan County, North Carolina, page 394, 7 August 1820

HUNTER, Valentine 0-1-0-0-1-0 1-0-0-1-0

free white males 10-15 [unknown male]; 26-44 [Valentine age 37]

free white females 9 & under [unknown female] 26-44 [Margaret age 33]

¹⁸⁵ Rowan Co., NC Deeds Book 28, Page 511 by Russell Black

¹⁸⁶ Franklin Co., MO., Deed Book "A", Letter "H", Page 438

¹⁸⁷ 1830 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States page 133, after 1 June 1830

HUNTER, Valentine 0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 40-49 [Valentine age 47]

free white females 10-14[]; 40-49 [Margaret age 43]

¹⁸⁸ 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States page 211, after 1 June 1840

HUNTER, Valentine 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 50-59 [Valentine age 57]

free white females 50-59 [Margaret age 53]

[Living next door to Isaiah Todd, Middleton Jamison, Wm Johnson all from North Carolina]

¹⁸⁹ 1850 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 41, house 1131, family 1131

HUNTER, Margaret w f 53; **Valentine** w m 57

[Both born in North Carolina. Valentine is a farmer. These dates are in error. She should be 63 and he should be 67. Living in close proximity to the Johnson clan. It appears Valentine may have been ill, since Margaret's name was first on the census.]

¹⁹⁰ Missouri Pioneers, Vol 14, Page 17 by Miss Nadine Hodges and Mrs. Howard Woodruff

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Seems to be some confusion about the death of Valentine Hunter. It is understandable due to the conflicting legal data that has been found.

[1] Internet researchers have listed his death date as 28 October 1848 with no supporting documentation.

[2] His Will is dated 17 July 1849.

[3] He is listed with his wife in the 22 October 1850 census.

[4] His Will was proved on 13 July 1850 by the probate clerk of Franklin County, Missouri.

[5] In the 1850 Federal Census Mortality Records Valentine Hunter is listed as deceased in May 1850.

[6] Date from headstone states Valentine Hunter died on 23 June 1850.

I guess the local newspaper would have a more accurate death date.

Children of Charles Jr. & Eva Rosannah "Rosie" (HUFF) Hunter:

[Valentine Hunter](#) (2b) married Margaret (WILLSON)¹⁹¹

[John Hunter](#) married 1st Sarah (DEATHERAGE)¹⁹²; 2nd Rachael (JONES)¹⁹³; 3rd Barbara (KELLER)¹⁹⁴

[Mary "Polly" \(HUNTER\)](#) married Thomas William Burgess¹⁹⁵.

[Hannah \(HUNTER\)](#) married William Harrison Hunter.¹⁹⁶

[Elizabeth "Betsy" \(HUNTER\)](#) married Isaac Anderson.¹⁹⁷

[Susannah \(HUNTER\)](#) married Edmond Etcheson.¹⁹⁸

[Ellenda Nelly \(HUNTER\)](#) married John Veatch.¹⁹⁹

[Rachel \(HUNTER\)](#) married John Furches.²⁰⁰

[Rosannah \(HUNTER\)](#) married George Miller.²⁰¹

[Lidia \(HUNTER\)](#) married Moses Hall.²⁰²

¹⁹¹ Date of 12 October 1804 needs verification

¹⁹² circa 1805-1807

¹⁹³ Davie County, North Carolina (8 Dec 1828)

¹⁹⁴ Davie County, North Carolina (28 Dec 1842)

¹⁹⁵ circa 1799

¹⁹⁶ Rowan County, NC Marriages 1754/1866 Volume 2, G-N, Page 25 by Frances T. Ingmire (1984) (2 Sep 1800)

¹⁹⁷ Rowan County, NC Marriages 1754/1866 Volume 2, G-N, Page 25 by Frances T. Ingmire (1984) (14 Mar 1801)

¹⁹⁸ Rowan County, NC Marriages 1754/1866 Volume 2, G-N, Page 26 by Frances T. Ingmire (1984) (18 Oct 1812)

¹⁹⁹ Rowan County, NC Marriages 1754/1866 Volume 2, G-N, Page 25 by Frances T. Ingmire (1984) (4 May 1812)

²⁰⁰ Rowan County, NC Marriages 1754/1866 Volume 2, G-N, Page 25 by Frances T. Ingmire (1984) (5 Mar 1815)

²⁰¹ Rowan County, NC Marriages 1754/1866 Volume 2, G-N, Page 25 by Frances T. Ingmire (1984) (15 Aug 1818)

²⁰² Rowan County, NC Marriages 1754/1866 Volume 2, G-N, Page 25 by Frances T. Ingmire (1984) (25 Jun 1815)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Valentine Hunter...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1783 Birthblock for Valentine Hunter son of Charles Jr. & Eva Rosannah "Rosey" (HUFF)

Hunter

Valentine Hunter was born in Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 11 December 1783.

Date from the 1800 census states

Date from the 1810 census states he was born 1766-1784.

Date from the 1820 census states he was born 1776/1794.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1781/1790.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1781/1790.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1893.

Date from the headstone states he was born Dec 11, 1783.

1784 Father's Tax List

Rowan Co., NC Tax List of 1784, Page 426:

HUNTER, Charles in Gaither District

(with James, John Hunter)

1787 North Carolina State Census

Carolina State Census 1787, page 537, Gaither district:

HUNTER, Charles 1-2-3-0-0

Males age 21-60 [Charles age]

Males under 21 and over 60= 2 Valentine age 4 and John

Females= 3

1787 Father's Tax List

Rowan County, North Carolina Tax List of 1787, Page 421:

HUNTER, Charles in Johnson District

1790 Federal Census age 7

Rowan County, North Carolina, page 170:

HUNTER, Charles 1-3-4-0-0

Free White Males 16 & over [Charles age]

Free White Males 15 & under [John age]; [Valentine age 7]

Free White females= 4

[same page as John Hunter 1-0-1-1-0 and Margaret Hunter 0-2-4-0-0]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1800 Federal Census age 17

Rowan County, North Carolina, page 442

HUNT, Charles 2-3-0-0-1 0-2-1-1-2

free white males 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 10-15 []; 10-15 []; 10-15 [Valentine age 17]; 45 & over [Charles age]

free white females 10-15 []; 10-15 []; 16-25 []; 26-44 []; 45 & over [Rosey age]

[Even though the name is Hunt, the er could has faded with age from the census book. He is in the right area; in fact with several of the people he bought and sold land from in the area including the Johnsons and Luckie's.]

1808 Father's Probate Will

Rowan County, North Carolina Will Book "G", Page 6,7. 9th Feb 1808 in Rowan Co., NC.

Charles Hunter names wife Eve Rosanah Hunter and daus, Mary Burgess, Hannah Hunter, Betsy, Susannah, Nelly, Rachel, Lidia Hunter, sons; Valentine, John. Executor: Valentine & John Hunter.

Witnesses: Basil Gaither, Niclaus W. Gaither.

1800-1809 Marriage of Valentine Hunter and Margaret (WILLSON)

I checked Rowan, Mecklenburg, Wilkes, Surry Counties and could not find his marriage record to Margaret (**WILLSON**). Should be around 1800-1809.

1810 Property Transaction

Rowan County, North Carolina, Book "22", page 656, dated 47 Oct 1810:

George McClamrock/McClamer and wife Christina (X) to Valentine Hunter for \$140, 78a on Peelers Branch adj Pealers place, Lot #3, and Johnson. It was one of the lots of the estate of Jacob Keller, dec'd, and Lot #4. Christina McClamer was a daughter of Abraham Keller. Wit: Littleburry Rhose. Prvd. by Rhose at Feb Ct 1813.

1810 Federal Census age 27

Rowan County, North Carolina, page 67

HUNTER, Valentine 0-0-0-1-0 0-0-3-0-0

free white males 26-44 [Valentine age 27]

free white females 16-25 []; 16-25 []; 16-25 [Margaret age 23]

[Three pages down on page 297 living side by side are: **HUNTER**, John 2-0-1 0-1 (his brother) and

HUNTER, Rosey 0-0-1-0-1 0-3-1-0-1 (his mother)]

1820 Federal Census age 37

Battalion 3 or Forks of The Yadkin, Rowan County, North Carolina, page 394, 7 August 1820

HUNTER, Valentine 0-1-0-0-1-0 1-0-0-1-0

free white males 10-15 [unknown male]; 26-44 [Valentine age 37]

free white females 9 & under [unknown female] 26-44 [Margaret age 33]

1825-1826 Property Transaction

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 28, Page 511:

Valentine Hunter sold land to George Miller. (his bro-in-law)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1826-1827 Property Transaction

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 26, Page 587:
Valentine Hunter sold land to Henry Keller.

1826-1827 Family Move

From the Forks of The Yadkin, Rowan County, North Carolina to Franklin Co., MO between 1826-1827.

1827 Property Transaction

Franklin Co., MO., Deed Book "A", Letter "H", Page 438, 4 Dec 1827:
Valentine Hunter bought land from John McIntire on 4 Dec 1827 in Franklin Co., Mo.

Email to Richardbrown444 on ancestry.com 17 January 2011

Richard, I have been researching the Johnson Family for 35 years and have been trying to find the connection between Benjamin & Amelia (**GASTON**) Johnson and Valentine & Margaret (**WILLSON**) Hunter family. It does not look like any of Valentine's siblings married into the Johnson clan so I can't understand why Valentine left Rowan County and moved to Franklin Co., MO 1826-1827. Do you have any ideas? Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. floydpratt59@verizon.net

Email from Richardbrown444 on ancestry.com 20 January 2011

Hi Floyd, I only recently found out anything at all about Valentine, so I am very lacking in knowledge of this individual. I do have this letter he wrote to his cousin James Beaman/Beeman. It may not help in this particular situation, but may give insight to this individual. Good luck in your research.

1828 Letter from Valentine Hunter to James Beeman - Rowan County, NC - Misc.

Submitted by Phyllis J. Bauer PJBauer209@aol.com

A Letter From Valentine Hunter to His Cousin James Beeman

This transcription of an old letter includes misspellings, punctuation (or I should say lack of it), and grammar used by the writer, Valentine Hunter of Franklin Co., Missouri. The letter is to his cousin James Beeman of Greene Co. Illinois, and is dated 28 Mar 1828. Both of these men were born in Rowan Co., North Carolina.

The original letter is in the possession of William E. Beeman, 1406 W. Tucker Blvd., Arlington, TX 76013, who is a descendant of James Beeman, through his son Samuel Beeman. The contributor is a descendant of James Beeman through his daughter Lydia (Beeman) Hill. Charles Hunter, father of the letter writer was a brother of Margaret Hunter who married John Beeman, and they were the parents of James Beeman.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

To Mr. James Beamond, Illinois, Greene County.

State of Missouri

Franklin County

Deare Cousin I now take this opportunity to inform you that I am well at present hope these few lines will find you and yours in the same state March 28, 1828 of helth as for news I have much worth relating onley I wish to in form you that I am a sun of your uncle Charley Hunter's in N. Carolina and I left there and came to this countrey about 2 years ago and all your mothers family was well that is alive there is your father and your brother Weleam and you brother Thomas is wife is dead and they rest wish you to write to them for they doant no where you are and they request me to find out whare you live and tell you to write to them so they will no whare you live that they can write to you and your brothr Joseph has his third wife and Charles Bemen 2 alldist suns is married and one gon to the allebam and the other lives thare yet and Wms aldest daughter is married to James Houlman and they have gon to the allibam I expect you do not remember me very well but I rememer you and should be glad you would pay me a visit if in your power I married a woman by the name of Willson and we have no children and as for my situation and perticulars I refer you to Mr. William Davis I was in your countrey this Spring and if I had new whare you lived I would of called on you but I did not no till I got back I wish you to write how you are coming on and direct your letter to Union Missouri _____ at present but remaining your ever loving Cossin in till death

Valentine and Margaret Hunter To James Beamond and fam

1830 Federal Census age 47

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States page 133, after 1 June 1830

HUNTER, Valentine 0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 40-49 [Valentine age 47]

free white females 10-14[]; 40-49 [Margaret age 43]

1830 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Valentine Hunter Issue Date:10 November 1830 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80

Accession Number: MO0040__278 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number:1802 Legal Land Description: Section 35; Twp 44-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th

PM; Counties Franklin This property is north of Clover Bottom and east of Campbellton in Saint

John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1840 Federal Census age 57

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States page 211, after 1 June 1840

HUNTER, Valentine 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 50-59 [Valentine age 57]

free white females 50-59 [Margaret age 53]

[Living next door to Isaiah Todd, Middleton Jamison, Wm Johnson all from North Carolina]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1849 Will Written Recorded 13 July 1850

Franklin Co., MO., Book "A", Page 398: Will dated 17 July 1849. Recorded 13 July 1850.

HUNTER, Valentine -will dated 17 July 1849. Wife, Margaret Hunter, "all and every species of property... except my slaves." All slaves to be set at liberty with some personal property. Exr., friend & neighbor Elijah McLean. Wit: Joseph Ro Harden, William J. Cowherd & Elijah W. Murphy. Recorded 13 July 1850.

(B:74) L/T granted Elijah McLean, exr. 13 July 1850. (A:398)

1850 Federal Census age 67

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 41, house 1131, family 1131

HUNTER, Margaret w f 53; Valentine w m 57

[Both born in North Carolina. Valentine is a farmer. These dates are in error. She should be 63 and he should be 67. Living in close proximity to the Johnson clan. It appears Valentine may have been ill, since Margaret's name was first on the census.]

1850 Mortality Records of 1850 and Mortality Records of 1860 Franklin County, Missouri (District 21)

Name: Valentine Hunter Age: 57 Gender: M Marital Status: Married Birth Place: North Carolina Death Date: May

1850 Missouri Slave Census, 1830-70

Name: Valentine Hunter State: MO County: Franklin County Township: District 31 Year:1850 Record Type: Slave Schedule Page:634 Database: MO 1850 Slave Schedule

1850 Death of Valentine Hunter

Valentine Hunter died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 June 1850.

[1] Date from headstone states he died 23 June 1850.

1850 Burial of Valentine Hunter

Caldwell-Johnson Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Hunter, Valentine born Dec 11, 1783 died June 23, 1850

Hunter, Mrs. Margaret born Aug 8, 1787 died May 6, 1856

Research Note

Some serious discrepancies exist here.

[1] On 17 July 1849 Valentine Hunter write his will.

[2] On 13 July 1850 Valentine Hunter's will is recorded by the Franklin County Probate clerk.

[3] On 22 October 1850 Valentine Hunter is listed with wife in the 1850 census.

[4] On 1850 Mortality Records Valentine Hunter is listed as deceased in May 1850.

[5] Date from headstone states Valentine Hunter died on 23 June 1850.

[6] On 1850 Missouri Slave Schedule Valentine Hunter is recorded.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **2c** John F. Luckey II and Franc Luckey same stone. "*John who departed this life*"

Died Feb 17, 1835. Aged 11yrs 9mos 22days. The calculation for the birth date makes it 25 Apr 1823.



They are both sons of John F. (2i) Luckey Sr. who married Esther "Estelle" (2e) (NIBLOCK) or NIBLACK of Rowan Co., NC on 7 April 1813.²⁰³

Their family came to Missouri between 1830-1835. About the same time that John Sr's daughter; Elizabeth (1e) came with her husband, William H. (1f) Johnson Sr.

Since John Jr. was born in 1823 this puts his and Franc's birth in Rowan Co., NC.

Frank was the older of the two boys.

²⁰³ Rowan Co., NC Marriage Book. (7 April 1813)

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

In the 1820 census, Frank is 4 years old.²⁰⁴ By the 1830 census, Frank is 14 and John Jr. is 7 years old.²⁰⁵

Franc died February 18th 1835 and was aged 18yrs 2 mos 25 days. This calculates his birth date to 23 November 1816 in Rowan Co., NC.

Frank died on the 18th and John died on the 17th.

No clue as to what was the cause of death.

²⁰⁴ **1820 Federal Census**

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 240:

LUCKEY, John 2-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Jesse age 2]; 9 & under [Franc age 4]; 26-44 [John age 34]

free white females 9 & under [Elizabeth age 1]; 9 & under [Esther age 6]; 18-25 [Esther (NIBLACK) age 30-39]

²⁰⁵ **1830 Federal Census**

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 377

LUCKEY, John 1-3-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [George age 2]; 5-9 [John F. Jr. age 7]; 5-9 [Jesse age 12]; 5-9 [Franc age 14]; 30-39 [John Sr. age 44]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Esther (NIBLACK) age 30-39]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

John F. Luckey Jr....Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1823 Birthblock of John F. Luckey Jr. son of John F. Sr. and Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK)

Luckey

John F. Luckey Jr. was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 25 April 1823.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1816-1820.

Date from headstone calculates out that he was born 25 April 1823.

1827 Childbirth of brother; George N. Luckey

George N. Luckey was born in Rowan County, North Carolina on May 1827.

1830 Federal Census age 7

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 377

LUCKEY, John 1-3-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [George age 2]; 5-9 [John F. age 7]; 5-9 [Jesse age 12]; 5-9 [Franc age 14]; 30-39 [John age 44]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Esther (**NIBLOCK**) age 30-39]

Living next door:

Samuel Luckey Sr.	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1
William Luckey	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1
Lemuel Luckey	0-1-2-3-0-0-1	0-1-2-2-0-0-1
James Luckey	1-0-0-0-0-1	1-0-0-0-1
Robert Luckey	0-1-1-0-2-1-0-1	0-0-0-1-1-0-0-1
John Niblack	0-0-0-0-0-0-1	0-1-0-0-0-1
Fanny Niblack	[none]	0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1
Levi Niblack	3-0-0-0-0-1	0-1-0-0-1
Wilson Niblack	2-0-0-0-0-1	1-2-0-0-1

1830-1835 Family Move

From Rowan County, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Research Note

In order to determine when John and Esther made this move, we need to check the Rowan County, North Carolina deeds to see the date he disposed of his properties and the Franklin County, Missouri deeds to establish when he first bought property in Franklin County, Missouri. Since son, Franc Luckey died in 1835 in Franklin County indicates they were there in Franklin County before then.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1835 Death of John F. Luckey Jr.

John F. Luckey Jr. died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1835.

[1] Date from headstone of Feb 17, 1835.

1835 Burial of John F. Luckey Jr.

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Franc Luckey d Feb 18, 1835 aged 18yrs 2mos 25days same stone with brother

John F. Lucky II who departed this life d Feb 17, 1835 aged 11yrs 9mos 22days

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Franc Luckey...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1816 Birthblock of Franc Luckey son of John F. Sr. and Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK) Luckey

Franc Luckey was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 23 November 1816.

Date from 1820 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1816-1820.

Date from headstone calculates out that he was born Nov 23, 1816.

1818 Childbirth of brother; Jesse Franklin Luckey

Jesse Franklin Luckey was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States circa 1818.

1819-1820 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY)

Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY) was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States circa 1819-1820.

1820 Federal Census age 4

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 240, 7 August 1820, line 1

LUCKEY, John 2-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Jesse age 2]; 9 & under [Franc age 4]; 26-44 [John age 34]

free white females 9 & under [Elizabeth age 1] 9 & under [Esther age 6]; 18-25 [Esther age 30-39]

1823 Childbirth of brother; John F. Luckey Jr.

John F. Luckey Jr. was born in Rowan County, North Carolina on 25 April 1823.

1827 Childbirth of brother; George N. Luckey

George N. Luckey was born in Rowan County, North Carolina on May 1827.

1830 Federal Census age 14

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 377

LUCKEY, John 1-3-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [George age 2]; 5-9 [John F. age 7]; 5-9 [Jesse age 12]; 5-9 [Franc age 14]; 30-39 [John age 44]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Esther (NIBLOCK) age 30-39]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Living next door:

Samuel Luckey Sr.	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1
William Luckey	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1
Lemuel Luckey	0-1-2-3-0-0-1	0-1-2-2-0-0-1
James Luckey	1-0-0-0-0-1	1-0-0-0-1
Robert Luckey	0-1-1-0-2-1-0-1	0-0-0-1-1-0-0-1
John Niblack	0-0-0-0-0-0-1	0-1-0-0-0-1
Fanny Niblack	[none]	0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1
Levi Niblack	3-0-0-0-0-1	0-1-0-0-1
Wilson Niblack	2-0-0-0-0-1	1-2-0-0-1

1830-1835 Family Move

From Rowan County, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Research Note

In order to determine when John and Esther made this move, we need to check the Rowan County, North Carolina deeds to see the date he disposed of his properties and the Franklin County, Missouri deeds to establish when he first bought property in Franklin County, Missouri. Since son, Franc Luckey died in 1835 in Franklin County indicates they were there in Franklin County before then.

1835 Death of Franc Luckey

Franc Luckey died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1835.

[1] Date from headstone of Feb 18, 1835.

1835 Burial of Franc Luckey

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Franc Luckey d Feb 18, 1835 aged 18yrs 2mos 25days same stone with brother John F. Lucky II who departed this life d Feb 17, 1835 aged 11yrs 9mos 22days

• 2d Nancy Johnson “daughter of W H Johnson”

Born Oct 29, 1826 died Jan 11, 1837. Aged 11 yrs 3 mos 16 days.

The birth date calculates out to 25 September 1825, if you can trust the aged figures. She is the daughter of William H. (1f) & Elizabeth (1e) (**LUCKEY**) Johnson Sr. She shows up with her parents in the 1830 census.²⁰⁶ Little is known about her.

²⁰⁶ 1830 Federal Census

Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States, page 270

JOHNSON, William H. 0-0-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John age 8]; 40-49 [William age 46]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 5]; 10-14 [Jane Caroline age 11]; 40-49 [Elizabeth age 42]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• **2e Estelle Luckey** “wife of John Luckey” Born 1785, Died (no dates).

She is Esther “Estelle” (**NIBLACK**) or **NIBLOCK** who married John (**2i**) Luckey Sr. (1786-1853) in Rowan Co., NC, 7 Apr 1813.²⁰⁷

The Niblack's have a long history dating back to Clackmanon, Scotland with William & Elizabeth () Niblack.

Sometime in 1750, William came to Rowan Co., NC from New Jersey.

William had three sons, George, John and they can't identify the third.

George Niblack (1740-1815) married 1st Esther (**LUCKEY**) (1742-1793), daughter of Samuel Luckie Sr. (1720/1730-) and Jane () around 1761 probably in New Jersey.

George married 2nd Frances “Fanny” M. (**MORRISON**).²⁰⁸ In Rowan Co., NC.

Estelle (**2e**) is the daughter²⁰⁹ of George & Esther (**LUCKEY**) Niblack.

George Niblack appears in the 1790 census.²¹⁰

George is also listed in the 1800²¹¹ census of Rowan County.

The 1810²¹² census of Rowan County is his last before his death in 1815.²¹³

Rowan Co., NC Will Book "G", Page 348 dated 15 Aug 1815, Probated 1815.

Geoge NIBLACK wife Phanny. Sons; John Niblack, George Johnston Nibalck, and Thomas Niblack. Daughter: Esther Luckey. Heirs of my son, William Niblack dec'd. Executors: Wife Phanny and son, John. Witnesses: J.D. Kilpatrick, Robert Morrison and Andrew Morrison.

Esther (**2e**) is the aunt to John (**2i**) **LUCKEY** Sr.

²⁰⁷ Rowan County, NC Marriages 1754/1866 Volume 2, G-N, Page 65 by Frances T. Ingmire (1984) (7 Apr 1813)

²⁰⁸ Rowan County, NC Marriages 1754/1866 Volume 2, G-N, Page 65 by Frances T. Ingmire (1984) (15 Feb 1793)

²⁰⁹ "History of Iredell County" by The Iredell Genealogical Society, (1980) page 433, 434.

²¹⁰ 1790 Federal Census

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 169

NIBLOCK, George 2-4-3

free white males 15 & under []; 15 & under []; 16 & over []; 16 & over [George age]

free white female Esther age 0-10 15 & under []; 15 & under []; Esther (**LUCKIE**)

²¹¹ 1800 Federal Census

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 328

NEBLOCK, George 3-2-0-0-1 3-2-1-1

free white males 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 10-15 []; 10-15 []; 45+ [George age]

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 10-15 []; 10-15 [Esther age 10-15]; 16-25 []; 26-44 [Esther (**LUCKIE**) age]

²¹² 1810 Federal Census

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 77

NEBLOCK, George 0-2-2-0-1 2-1-3-0-1

free white males 10-15 []; 10-15 []; 16-25 []; 16-25 []; 45+[George age]

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 10-15 []; 16-25 []; 16-25 []; 26-44 [Esther (**LUCKIE**) age]

²¹³ Rowan Co., NC Will Book "G", Page 348 dated 15 Aug 1815, Probated 1815. by Russell Black page 28.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Estelle named one of her daughters; Esther (2k) who married Lewis JOHNSON.

In the 1820 census Estelle is with her husband in Rowan Co., NC.²¹⁴

She is listed in the 1830 census of Rowan Co., NC.²¹⁵

In the last census before her death she is listed in Franklin Co., MO.²¹⁶

Estelle died between 1840 and 1850 in Franklin Co., MO.

In the original cemetery before removal, John and Esther were probably buried side by side.

²¹⁴ 1820 Federal Census

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 240

LUCKEY, John 2-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Jesse age 2]; 9 & under [Franc age 4]; 26-44 [John Sr. age 34]

free white females 9 & under [Elizabeth age 1]; 9 & under [Esther age 6]; 26-44 [Esther (NIBLACK) age 30-39]

²¹⁵ 1830 Federal Census

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 377

LUCKEY, John 1-3-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [George age 2]; 5-9 [John F. age 7]; 5-9 [Jesse age 12]; 5-9 [Franc age 14]; 30-39 [John age 44]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Esther (NIBLACK) age 30-39]

²¹⁶ 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212

LUCKEY, John 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [George age 12]; 20-29 [Jesse age 22]; 50-59 [John age 54]

free white females 10-14 []; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 19]; 50-59 [Esther (NIBLACK) age 50-59]

[Living next door to Thomas H. Johnson & family.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Children of John F. Sr. (2i) & Estelle (2e) (NIBLOCK) Luckey:

[Esther A. \(LUCKEY\) \(2k\)](#) married 1st William Rutledge Daugherty²¹⁷, 2nd Lewis Johnson²¹⁸

[Franc Luckey \(2c\)](#) died young

[Jesse Franklin Luckey](#) married Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON)²¹⁹

[Elizabeth \(LUCKEY\)](#) married Lewis JOHNSON²²⁰

[John F. Luckey Jr. \(2c\)](#) died young

[George N. Luckey](#) married Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON)²²¹.

Children of George & 1st Esther (LUCKEY) Niblock Niblack:

[Esther "Estelle" \(NIBLACK\)](#) married John LUCKIE Sr.²²²

[William Niblack](#)

[John Niblack](#) married Margaret (COWAN)²²³

[George Johnston Niblack](#) married

[Thomas Niblack](#)

Children of George & 2nd Frances "Fanny" F. (WILSON) Morrison Niblack:

[Levi Niblack](#) married Mary "Molly" (NOOE)²²⁴

²¹⁷ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "A", Page 66. (13 Jun 1833)

²¹⁸ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "B", Page 158. (18 Dec 1851) Double wedding with brother George N. & Anna Johnson.

²¹⁹ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "B", Page 17. (8 Jan 1846)

²²⁰ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "B", Page 15. (18 Dec 1845)

²²¹ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "B", Page 158. (18 Dec 1851) Double wedding with brother George N. & Anna Johnson.

²²² Rowan County, NC Marriages 1754/1866 Volume 2, G-N, Page 65 by Frances T. Ingmire (1984) (7 Apr 1813)

²²³ Rowan County, NC Marriages 1754/1866 Volume 2, G-N, Page 65 by Frances T. Ingmire (1984) (20 Sep 1814)

²²⁴ Rowan County, NC Marriages 1754/1866 Volume 2, G-N, Page 65 by Frances T. Ingmire (1984) (27 Jan 1823)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1785 Birthblock of Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK) daughter of George and Esther (LUCKEY)

Niblock

Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK) was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States circa 1785.

Date from 1790 census states she was born prior to 1790.

Date from 1800 census states she was born 1785-1790.

Date from 1810 census states she was born 1785-1794.

Date from 1820 census states she was born 1776-1794.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1791-1800.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1781-1790.

Date from headstone states she was born 1785.

1790 Federal Census age 5

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 169

NIBLOCK, George 2-4-3

free white males 15 & under [John age]; 15 & under [Thomas age]; 15 & under [George Johnston age]; 15 & under []; 16 & over [William age]; 16 & over [George age 50]

free white females 10 & under [Esther age 5]; 10 & under []; 16 & over [Esther age 48];

1790-1793 Death of mother; Esther (LUCKEY) Niblock

Esther (LUCKEY) Niblock died in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States between 1790-1793.

1793 Father's marriage of George Niblock and Frances "Fanny" (WILSON) Morrison

George Niblock and Frances "Fanny" (WILSON) Morrison were married in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 15 February 1793.

[1] North Carolina, Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

Name: George Niblack Gender: Male Spouse: Francis Morrison Spouse Gender: Female Bond Date: 15 Feb 1793 Bond #: 000128192 Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 ImageNum: 005687 County: Rowan Record #: 02 331 Bondsman: William Luckie Witness: Jos Chambers

[2] North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1741-2004

Name: George Niblack Spouse: Francis Morrison Marriage Date: 15 Feb 1793 Marriage County: Rowan Marriage State: North Carolina Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1800 Federal Census age 15

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 328

NEBLOCK, George 3-2-0-0-1 3-2-1-1

free white males 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 10-15 []; 10-15 []; 45+ [George age 60]

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 10-15 []; 10-15 [Esther age 15]; 16-25 []; 26-44 [Fanny age 58]

1810 Federal Census age 25

Carolina Township, Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 77

NEBLOCK, George 0-2-2-0-1 2-1-3-0-1

free white males 10-15 []; 10-15 []; 16-25 []; 16-25 []; 45+ [George age 70]

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 10-15 []; 16-25 []; 16-25 []; 16-25 [Esther age 25]; 26-44 [Fanny age 68]

1813 Marriage of John F. Luckey Sr. and Esther "Estelle" (NIBLACK)

[1] Rowan County, North Carolina Marriage Record Book " ", page ,
John Luckey and Esther Niblack were married on 7 April 1813.

[2] North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: John Luckey Spouse: Esther Niblack Marriage Date: 7 Apr 1813 Marriage County: Rowan
Marriage State: North Carolina Source Vendor: County Court Records - FHL # 0317002 and 0500949
- 0500957 Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT

[3] North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Jno Luckey Gender: Male Spouse: Esther Niblack Spouse Gender: Female Marriage Date: 7
Apr 1813 Marriage County: Rowan Marriage State: North Carolina Source Vendor: North Carolina
State Archives

1814 Childbirth of daughter; Esther A. (LUCKEY)

Esther A. (LUCKEY) was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 25 March 1814.

1815 Father's Will for George Niblock

[1] Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, Will Book "G", Page 348 dated 15 Aug 1815,
Probated 1815.

*"Geoge NIBLACK wife Phanny. Sons; John Niblack, George Johnston Nibalck, and Thomas Niblack.
Daughter: Esther Luckey. Heirs of my son, William Niblack dec'd. Executors: Wife Phanny and son,
John. Witnessess: J.D. Kilpatrick, Robert Morrison, Andrew Morrison."*

1815 Death of father; George Niblock

George Niblock died in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States circa 1815.

1816 Childbirth of son; Franc Luckey

Franc Luckey was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 23 November 1816.

1818 Childbirth of son; Jesse Franklin Luckey

Jesse Franklin Luckey was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States circa 1818.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1819-1820 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY)

Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY) was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States circa 1819-1820.

1820 Federal Census age 35

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 240, 7 August 1820, line 1

LUCKEY, John 2-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Jesse age 2]; 9 & under [Franc age 4]; 26-44 [John age 34]

free white females 9 & under [Elizabeth age 1] 9 & under [Esther age 6]; 18-25 [Esther age 35]

1823 Childbirth of son; John F. Luckey Jr.

John F. Luckey Jr. was born in Rowan County, North Carolina on 25 April 1823.

1827 Childbirth of son; George N. Luckey

George N. Luckey was born in Rowan County, North Carolina on May 1827.

1830 Federal Census age 45

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 377

LUCKEY, John 1-3-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [George age 2]; 5-9 [John F. age 7]; 5-9 [Jesse age 12]; 5-9 [Franc age 14]; 30-39 [John age 44]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Esther (NIBLOCK) age 45]

Living next door:

Samuel Luckey Sr.	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1
William Luckey	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1
Lemuel Luckey	0-1-2-3-0-0-1	0-1-2-2-0-0-1
James Luckey	1-0-0-0-0-1	1-0-0-0-1
Robert Luckey	0-1-1-0-2-1-0-1	0-0-0-1-1-0-0-1
John Niblack	0-0-0-0-0-0-1	0-1-0-0-0-1
Fanny Niblack	[none]	0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1
Levi Niblack	3-0-0-0-0-1	0-1-0-0-1
Wilson Niblack	2-0-0-0-0-1	1-2-0-0-1

1830-1833 Family Move

From Rowan County, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Research Note

In order to determine when John and Esther made this move, we need to check the Rowan County, North Carolina deeds to see the date he disposed of his properties and the Franklin County, Missouri deeds to establish when he first bought property in Franklin County, Missouri. Since daughter; Esther married in 1833 in Franklin County then they had arrived before 1833.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1840 Federal Census age 55

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 212

LUCKEY, John 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [George age 12]; 20-29 [Jesse age 22]; 50-59 [John age 54]

free white females 10-14 [??]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 19]; 50-59 [Esther age 55]

[Living next door to Thomas Howard & Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson & family.]

1840-1850 Death of Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK) Luckey

Esther "Estelle" (**NIBLOCK**) Luckey died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States between the 1840 census and the 1850 census.

1840-1850 Burial of Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK) Luckey

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Estelle Lucky "wife of John Luckey" b 1785 died unreadable

[End of Cradle to grave Profile for Esther "Estelle" (**NIBLOCK**) Luckey]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **2f** William Rutledge Daugherty No dates. Very little is known about William.

According to the 1840 census, he was born 1801-1810.

He first appears in the tax list of Franklin County, Missouri of 1819.²²⁵

There aren't any Daugherty's in the 1830 census of Franklin County, Missouri.

He married Esther A. (**2k**) (**LUCKEY**) on 13 June 1833²²⁶ in Franklin County, Missouri.

She is the daughter of John F. Sr. (**2i**) & Estelle (**2e**) (**NIBLACK**) Luckey.

The 1840 census shows two other Daugherty's his age equals. Probably brothers.

In the 1840 census²²⁷ William and Esther have no children listed.

Esther is a widow and living alone in the 1850 census.²²⁸

William died between 1840-1850.

If he married close to his age, Esther was born 25 March 1814 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States.

Therefore, William Rutledge Daugherty was probably born 1810-1815 if he stuck to custom.

Some on the Internet claim his parents were William H. (1770-bef1821) and Mary Anne (**McGILL**) (1757-) Daugherty. Further research needed to verify.

²²⁵ "Franklin Co., MO. Territorial Tax List of 1819", *Missouri Pioneers*, Volume 9, page 53-58, Compiled by Miss Nadine Hodges & Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff.

²²⁶ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "A", Page 66. (13 June 1833)

²²⁷ 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 217, after 1 June 1840

DOUGHERTY, William 0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1-1

free white males 30-39 [William age 30-39]

free white females 20-30 [Ester A. (**LUCKEY**) age 24]; 30-40 []

²²⁸ 1850 Federal Census

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 64b, 26 September 1850, line 1, house 695, family 695

DAUGHERY, Easter A. w f 34

[Born in North Carolina. Living next door to parents; John F. & Esther "Estelle" (**NIBLOCK**) Luckey family.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

•2g Mrs. Margaret Hunter born August 8, 1787, died May 6, 1856.



Margaret (**WILLSON**) Hunter born 8 August 1787 in Middleton Township, Monmouth County, New Jersey, United States, daughter of Benjamin (1756-1823) & Sarah (1760-1804) (**BAXTER**) Willson.

Benjamin Willson was born 24 May 1756 in Middleton Township, Monmouth County, New Jersey, British Colony and married Sarah (**BAXTER**) on 13 January 1777. Sarah's parentage has not been discovered as of this date other than her mother was Sarah (**JOHNSON**) who died on 14 February 1811. Sarah (**BAXTER**) Willson died 3 April 1804.

Benjamin shows up on the Middleton Township, Monmouth County, New Jersey, United States tax lists from 1780-1795. According to his death notice²²⁹, he arrived in Forks of the Yadkin River, Rowan County, North Carolina, United States in 1799 where he died 5 June 1823 from something he ate.

²²⁹ Western Carolina Newspaper Tuesday, 17 June 1823, Rowan County, North Carolina

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

“Died...In the Forks of the Yadkin, in this County, on the 5th inst., very suddenly, Mr. Benjamin Willson, in the 70th year of his age. Mr. Willson was taken ill while sitting at the breakfast table, and in less than six days after died. He was a native of New Jersey, but had been a citizen of this county 24 years.”

Their daughter; Margaret (**WILLSON**) married Valentine (**2b**) Hunter some Internet sources say on 12 October 1804. Since no record has been found...yet, then most likely a newspaper notice may have to be investigated to substantiate that date. If she and Valentine were married in Iredell County, North Carolina then those records have been lost.

After her parent's arrival in the Forks of the Yadkin River, Rowan County, North Carolina around 1799, Margaret first shows up in the 1810 census²³⁰ with her husband in Rowan County, North Carolina. The other two women in the census could be sisters.

Valentine has many property transactions all through his tenure in Rowan County. They are in the 1820 census of Rowan County, North Carolina²³¹ In 1826, Valentine sold his property to brother-in-law; George Miller and in 1827 he sold the remaining property to Henry Keller and moved to Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri.

He and Margaret moved near the Johnson family in Franklin County and on 4 December 1827 purchasing property from John McIntire. After the 1830 census, on 10 November 1830²³², Valentine purchased 80 acres north of Clover Bottom and east of Campbellton in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri. They are in the 1830²³³, 1840²³⁴ and 1850²³⁵ census of Franklin County.

²³⁰ 1810 Federal Census

Rowan County, North Carolina, page 67

HUNTER, Valentine 0-0-0-1-0 0-0-3-0-0

free white males 26-44 [Valentine age 27]

free white females 16-25[]; 16-25 []; 16-25 [**Margaret age 23**]

[Three pages down on page 297 living side by side are: **HUNTER**, John 2-0-1 0-1 (his brother) and **HUNTER**, Rosey 0-0-1-0-1 0-3-1-0-1 (his mother)]

²³¹ 1820 Federal Census

Battalion 3 or Forks of The Yadkin, Rowan County, North Carolina, page 394, 7 August 1820

HUNTER, Valentine 0-1-0-0-1-0 1-0-0-1-0

free white males 10-15 [unknown male]; 26-44 [Valentine age 37]

free white females 9 & under [unknown female] 26-44 [**Margaret age 33**]

²³² 1830 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Valentine Hunter Issue Date: 10 November 1830 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0040 __.278 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 1802 Legal Land Description: Section 35; Twp 44-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin This property is north of Clover Bottom and east of Campbellton in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

²³³ 1830 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States page 133, after 1 June 1830

HUNTER, Valentine 0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 40-49 [Valentine age 47]

free white females 10-14[]; 40-49 [**Margaret age 43**]

²³⁴ 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States page 211, after 1 June 1840

HUNTER, Valentine 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 50-59 [Valentine age 57]

free white females 50-59 [**Margaret age 53**]

[Living next door to Isaiah Todd, Middleton Jamison, Wm Johnson all from North Carolina]

²³⁵ 1850 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 41, house 1131, family 1131

HUNTER, Margaret w f 53; Valentine w m 57

[Both born in North Carolina. Valentine is a farmer. These dates are in error. She should be 63 and he should be 67. Living in close proximity to the Johnson clan. It appears Valentine may have been ill, since Margaret's name was first on the census.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Margaret (WILLSON)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1787 Birthblock of Margaret (WILLSON) daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (BAXTER) Willson

Margaret (WILLSON) was born in Middleton Township, Monmouth County, New Jersey, United States on 8 August 1787.

1789 Father's New Jersey Census, 1643-1890 age 2

Name: Benjamin Willson State: NJ County: Monmouth County Township: Middletown Township
Year: 1789 Record Type: July/August Tax List June Tax List Page: 001 Database: NJ Early Census Index

1790 Father's New Jersey Census, 1643-1890 age 3

Name: Benjamin Willson State: NJ County: Monmouth County Township: Middletown Township
Year: 1790 Record Type: August Tax List March Tax List Page: 001 Database: NJ Early Census Index

1795 Father's New Jersey State Census, 1795 age 8

Name: Benjamin Willson Family Number: 145 Race: White Gender: Male State: New Jersey County: Monmouth Locality: Raritan Roll: V227_93 Page: 20 Line: 27

1795-1800 Family Move

From Middleton Township, Monmouth County, New Jersey, United States to Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, United States.

1800 Federal Census age 13

Name: Benjamin Wilson Township: Salisbury County: Rowan State: North Carolina

1804 Death of mother; Sarah (BAXTER) Willson

Sarah (BAXTER) Willson died on the Forks of the Yadkin River, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 3 April 1804.

1800-1809 Marriage of Margaret (WILLSON) and Valentine Hunter son of Charles Jr. & Eva Rosannah "Rosey" (HUFF) Hunter

I checked Rowan, Mecklenburg, Wilkes, Surry Counties and could not find his marriage record to Margaret (WILLSON). Should be around 1800-1809. Some Internet sources say they were married on 12 October 1804. Since no record has been found...yet, then most likely a newspaper notice may have to be investigated to substantiate that date. If she and Valentine were married in Iredell County, North Carolina then those records have been lost.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1810 Spouse's Property Transaction

Rowan County, North Carolina, Book "22", page 656, dated 47 Oct 1810:

George McClamrock/McClamer and wife Christina (X) to Valentine Hunter for \$140, 78a on Peelers Branch adj Pealers place, Lot #3, and Johnson. It was one of the lots of the estate of Jacob Keller, dec'd, and Lot #4. Christina McClamer was a daughter of Abraham Keller. Wit: Littleburry Rhose. Prvd. by Rhose at Feb Ct 1813.

1810 Federal Census age 23

Rowan County, North Carolina, page 67

HUNTER, Valentine 0-0-0-1-0 0-0-3-0-0

free white males 26-44 [Valentine age 27]

free white females 16-25 []; 16-25 []; 16-25 [Margaret age 23]

[Three pages down on page 297 living side by side are: **HUNTER**, John 2-0-1 0-1 (his brother) and **HUNTER**, Rosey 0-0-1-0-1 0-3-1-0-1 (his mother)]

1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

1820 Federal Census age 33

Battalion 3 or Forks of The Yadkin, Rowan County, North Carolina, page 394, 7 August 1820

HUNTER, Valentine 0-1-0-0-1-0 1-0-0-1-0

free white males 10-15 [unknown male]; 26-44 [Valentine age 37]

free white females 9 & under [unknown female] 26-44 [Margaret age 33]

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1823 Death of father; Benjamin Willson

Benjamin Willson died on the Forks of the Yadkin River, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 5 June 1823.

[1] Western Carolina Newspaper Tuesday, 17 June 1823, Rowan County, North Carolina

"Died...In the Forks of the Yadkin, in this County, on the 5th inst., very suddenly, Mr. Benjamin Willson, in the 70th year of his age. Mr. Willson was taken ill while sitting at the breakfast table, and in less than six days after died. He was a native of New Jersey, but had been a citizen of this county 24 years."

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1825-1826 Spouse's Property Transaction

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 28, Page 511:
Valentine Hunter sold land to George Miller. (his bro-in-law)

1826-1827 Spouse's Property Transaction

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 26, Page 587:
Valentine Hunter sold land to Henry Keller.

1826-1827 Family Move

From the Forks of The Yadkin, Rowan County, North Carolina to Franklin Co., MO between 1826-1827.

1827 Spouse's Property Transaction

Franklin County, Missouri, Deed Book "A", Letter "H", Page 438, 4 Dec 1827:
Valentine Hunter bought land from John McIntire on 4 Dec 1827 in Franklin Co., Mo.

Email to Richardbrown444 on ancestry.com 17 January 2011

Richard, I have been researching the Johnson Family for 35 years and have been trying to find the connection between Benjamin & Amelia (**GASTON**) Johnson and Valentine & Margaret (**WILLSON**) Hunter family. It does not look like any of Valentine's siblings married into the Johnson clan so I can't understand why Valentine left Rowan County and moved to Franklin Co., MO 1826-1827. Do you have any ideas? Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. floydpratt59@gmail.com

Email from Richardbrown444 on ancestry.com 20 January 2011

Hi Floyd, I only recently found out anything at all about Valentine, so I am very lacking in knowledge of this individual. I do have this letter he wrote to his cousin James Beaman/Beeman. It may not help in this particular situation, but may give insight to this individual. Good luck in your research.

1828 Letter from Valentine Hunter to James Beeman - Rowan County, NC - Misc.

Submitted by Phyllis J. Bauer PJBauer209@aol.com

A Letter From Valentine Hunter
to His Cousin James Beeman

This transcription of an old letter includes misspellings, punctuation (or I should say lack of it), and grammar used by the writer, Valentine Hunter of Franklin Co., Missouri. The letter is to his cousin James Beeman of Greene Co. Illinois, and is dated 28 Mar 1828. Both of these men were born in Rowan Co., North Carolina.

The original letter is in the possession of William E. Beeman, 1406 W. Tucker Blvd., Arlington, TX 76013, who is a descendant of James Beeman, through his son Samuel Beeman. The contributor is a descendant of James Beeman through his daughter Lydia (Beeman) Hill. Charles Hunter, father of the letter writer was a brother of Margaret Hunter who married John Beeman, and they were the parents of James Beeman.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

To Mr. James Beamond, Illinois, Greene County.

State of Missouri

Franklin County

Deare Cousin I now take this opportunity to inform you that I am well at present hope these few lines will find you and yours in the same state March 28, 1828 of helth as for news I have much worth relating onley I wish to in form you that I am a sun of your uncle Charley Hunter's in N. Carolina and I left there and came to this countrey about 2 years ago and all your mothers family was well that is alive there is your father and your brother Weleam and you brother Thomas is wife is dead and they rest wish you to write to them for they doant no where you are and they request me to find out whare you live and tell you to write to them so they will no whare you live that they can write to you and your brothr Joseph has his third wife and Charles Bemen 2 alldist suns is married and one gon to the allebam and the other lives thare yet and Wms aldest daughter is married to James Houlman and they have gon to the allibam I expect you do not remember me very well but I rememer you and should be glad you would pay me a visit if in your power I married a woman by the name of Willson and we have no children and as for my situation and perticulars I refer you to Mr. William Davis I was in your countrey this Spring and if I had new whare you lived I would of called on you but I did not no till I got back I wish you to write how you are coming on and direct your letter to Union Missouri _____ at present but remaining your ever loving Cossin in till death

Valentine and Margaret Hunter To James Beamond and fam

1830 Federal Census age 43

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States page 133, after 1 June 1830

HUNTER, Valentine 0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 40-49 [Valentine age 47]

free white females 10-14[]; 40-49 [Margaret age 43]

1830 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Valentine Hunter Issue Date:10 November 1830 State of Record: Missouri Acres:80

Accession Number:MO0040__278 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number:1802 Legal Land Description: Section 35; Twp 44-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th

PM; Counties Franklin [This property is north of Clover Bottom and east of Campbellton in Saint

John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.]

1840 Federal Census age 53

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States page 211, after 1 June 1840

HUNTER, Valentine 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 50-59 [Valentine age 57]

free white females 50-59 [Margaret age 53]

[Living next door to Isaiah Todd, Middleton Jamison, Wm Johnson all from North Carolina]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1849 Spouse's Will Written Recorded 13 July 1850

Franklin Co., MO., Book "A", Page 398: Will dated 17 July 1849. Recorded 13 July 1850.

HUNTER, Valentine -will dated 17 July 1849. Wife, Margaret Hunter, "all and every species of property... except my slaves." All slaves to be set at liberty with some personal property. Exr., friend & neighbor Elijah McLean. Wit: Joseph Ro Harden, William J. Cowherd & Elijah W. Murphy. Recorded 13 July 1850. (B:74) L/T granted Elijah McLean, exr. 13 July 1850. (A:398)

1850 Federal Census age 63

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 41, house 1131, family 1131

HUNTER, Margaret w f 53; Valentine w m 57

[Both born in North Carolina. Valentine is a farmer. These dates are in error. She should be 63 and he should be 67. Living in close proximity to the Johnson clan. It appears Valentine may have been ill, since Margaret's name was first on the census.]

1850 Spouse's Mortality Records of 1850 and Mortality Records of 1860 Franklin County, Missouri (District 21)

Name: Valentine Hunter Age: 57 Gender: M Marital Status: Married Birth Place: North Carolina Death Date: May

1850 Spouse's Missouri Slave Census, 1830-70

Name: Valentine Hunter State: MO County: Franklin County Township: District 31 Year:1850 Record Type: Slave Schedule Page:634 Database: MO 1850 Slave Schedule

1850 Death of spouse; Valentine Hunter

Valentine Hunter died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 23 June 1850.

[1] Date from headstone states he died 23 June 1850.

1856 Death of Margaret (WILLSON) Hunter

Margaret (**WILLSON**) Hunter Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 6 May 1856.

1856 Burial of Margaret (WILLSON) Hunter

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Hunter, Valentine born Dec 11, 1783 died June 23, 1850

Hunter, Mrs. Margaret born Aug 8, 1787 died May 6, 1856

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

2h **Mary E. Johnson** “wife of W.H. Johnson” Born August 3, 1841 and Died May 10, 1868.



She is the 1st wife of William Henry Johnson, son of Dyson (**1b**) & Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson.

Mary E. (**HACKMAN**) is the daughter of T. Frederick William & Julianna (**MEYER**) Hackman.

Mary E. (**HACKMAN**) first shows up in the 1850²³⁶ census of Boone County, Missouri.

Sometime between 1850 and 1860 her family moved to Franklin Co., MO.

²³⁶ 1850 Federal Census

District #8, Boone, Missouri, United States, page 379, 18 September 1850, house 745

HACKMAN, Frederick W. w m 36; Juliana w f 29; Frederick M. w m 12; **Mary E. w f 9**; Julia H. w f 7; Louza A. w f 6; Sophia w f 4; William A. w m 1 month old
[Frederick and Julian born in Germany the rest born in Missouri. Frederick is a wagon maker.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

She is in the 1860 Franklin Co., census²³⁷ at age 19. Her father was deceased by the 1860 census.

Her mother moved back to St. Louis in the 1870 census.²³⁸ Julianna was living alone and a boarder in a boarding house.

William Henry Johnson and Mary E. (**HACKMAN**) were married 14 Feb 1865.²³⁹ Mary and William had one son in 1866, Charles Edward "Charlie" Johnson.

After Mary's death in 1868, William Henry Johnson married 2nd Judith D. (**CAMPBELL**) on 7 Nov 1872.²⁴⁰ Judith D. (**CAMPBELL**) is the daughter of Harvey (3d) & Ann Elliot (3c) (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell.

T. Frederick William Hackman first shows up in the 1840 census of Warren Co., MO. He was a wagon maker and was born in Germany in 1814. He married Julianna (**MEYER**) 6 Nov 1840 in Warren County, Missouri. (Book "A", Page 63) Juliana states she was born in Germany.

In the St. Charles Co. Marriages, a John Frederick William Garlich Hakmann (groom from Warren County) and a Maria Elizabeth Winter were married 14 Oct 1837²⁴¹.

It is unknown if these two are any relation to Frederick & Julianna (**MEYER**) Hackmann. Maybe a brother to Fred. In the Warren County census there are many Hackmans named Frederick. In fact there are many Hackmann's in that county. Fred arrived in America sometime between 1830-1838.

In the 1840²⁴² census he is living next to his father, Frederick Hackman and his brothers.

Frederick Hackman, the father, is 80-89 years old in the 1840²⁴³ census or he could be the 50-59 year old male in the same census. Frederick W. Hackman died sometime between 1850-1860. His wife Julianna died after the 1870 census or she may have remarried because she is not in the 1880 census.

²³⁷ **1860 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 353, house 711

HACKMAN, Juliana w f 40; Fred M. w m 22; **Mary H.** w f 19; Louisa A. w f 15

[Juliana was born in Prussia, the rest in Missouri. Living not too far from the Dyson Johnson family.]

²³⁸ **1870 Federal Census**

6th Ward, East Division, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 221

HACKMAN, Julia w f 50 born in Prussia

²³⁹ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "C", Page 6. (14 Feb 1865)

²⁴⁰ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "C", Page 292. (7 Nov 1872)

²⁴¹ **Marriage Records of St. Charles County, Missouri 1805-1844** by Lois Stanley, George F. Wilson and Maryhelen Wilson, Page 42. (1990) by Southern Historical Press. (14 October 1837)

²⁴² **1840 Federal Census**

Chauvett Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States, page 156

HACKMAN, Frederick W. 1-0-0-0-1-1 0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Frederick M. age 2]; 20-29 [**Frederick W. age 26**]; 30-39 []

free white females 30-39 [Juliana age 19]; 60-69 []

[living next to father, Frederick Hackman]

²⁴³ **1840 Federal Census**

Chauvett Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States, page 156

HACKMAN, Frederick 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 15-19 []; 50-59 []; 80-89 [**Frederick age**]

free white females 20-29 []; 40-49 []

[Living next to Frederick Hackman.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Children of William Henry & Mary E. (HACKMAN) Johnson:

[Charles Edward "Charlie" Johnson](#) married Lois Ophelia (BUSTER)²⁴⁴

Children of T. Frederick William & Julianna (MEYER) Hackman:

[Frederick "Fred" M. Hackman](#)

[Mary E. \(HACKMAN\)](#) married William Henry Johnson²⁴⁵

[Julia H. \(HACKMAN\)](#)

[Louisa Ann \(HACKMAN\)](#) married Selathiel Milton Irwin²⁴⁶

[Sophia \(HACKMAN\)](#)

[William A. Hackman](#)

²⁴⁴ Jackson County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page (24 December 1890)

²⁴⁵ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874 page 6 (14 February 1865)

²⁴⁶ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874 page (23 July 1867)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Mary E. (HACKMAN)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1841 Birthblock of Mary E. (HACKMAN) daughter of T. Frederick William and Juliana (MEYER) Hackman

Mary E. (HACKMAN) was born in Charrett Township, Warren County, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1841.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1841 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1841 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born August 3, 1841.

1843 Childbirth of sister; Julia H. (HACKMAN)

Julia H. (HACKMAN) was born in Charrett Township, Warren County, Missouri, United States in 1843.

Research Note

Deepening on when Frederick and Juliana moved from Charrett Township, Warren County, Missouri, United States to District #8, Boone County, Missouri, United States would determine where the children were born.

1845 Childbirth of sister; Louisa Ann (HACKMAN)

Louisa Ann (HACKMAN) was born at 3237 North 19th Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 12 February 1845.

1846 Childbirth of sister; Sophia (HACKMAN)

Sophia (HACKMAN) was born at Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States in 1846.

1850 Childbirth of brother; William A. Hackman

William A. Hackman was born in District #8, Boone County, Missouri, United States in August 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 9

District #8, Boone County, Missouri, United States, page 379b, 18 September 1850, line 11, house 745, family 745

HACKMAN, Frederick W. w m 36; Juliana w f 29; Frederick M. w m 12; Mary E. w f 9; Julia H. w f 7; Louza A. w f 6; Sophia w f 4; William A. w m 1mos

[Frederick and Juliana were born in Germany the rest in Missouri. Frederick is a wagon maker.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1850-1860 Death of father; T. Frederick William Hackman

T. Frederick William Hackman died in either District #8, Boone, Missouri, United States or near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States after 18 September 1850 and before the 1860 census.

1850-1860 Family Move

From District #8, Boone County, Missouri, United States to near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

1860 Federal Census age 19

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States page 99, 10 July 1860, line 25, house 711, family 711

HACKMAN, Juliana w f 40; Fred M. w m 22; Mary H. w f 19; Louisa A. w f 15

[Juliana was born in Prussia, the rest in Missouri. Living not too far from the Dyson Johnson family.]

1865 Marriage of William Henry Johnson and Mary E. (HACKMAN)

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 6

Wm. H. Johnson and Mary E. Hackman were married on 14 Feb 1865.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: William A Johnson Marriage Date: 14 February 1865 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse

Name: Mary E Hackman

1865 Childbirth of son; Charles Edward "Charlie" Johnson

Charles Edward "Charlie" Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 30 November 1865.

1868 Death of Mary E. (HACKMAN) Johnson

Mary E. (**HACKMAN**) Johnson died in Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 10 May 1868.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 10 May 1868.

1868 Burial of Mary E. (HACKMAN) Johnson

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Mary E. "wife of W. H. Johnson" born August 3, 1841 died May 10, 1868

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

•2i John Luckey

born Oct 8, 1786 died Nov 10, 1853.



John F. Luckey Sr. was born in Rowan County, North Carolina son of Samuel Jr. & Elizabeth (**ARMSTRONG**) Luckey.

Samuel Jr. & Elizabeth (**ARMSTRONG**) Luckey were married 21 Feb 1793 in Rowan County, North Carolina.²⁴⁷

John is a **senior** because he has a son, John F. (2c) Luckey II. The deed books are loaded with transactions dating back as far as 1760's. The Luckie family is an old family from Rowan Co., NC.

Robert Luckie of Martic Township of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania is credited with the following sons, who came to Rowan Co., NC by 1762.

²⁴⁷ Rowan County, NC Marriages 1754/1866 Volume 2, G-N, Page 45 by Frances T. Ingmire (1984) (21 Feb 1793)

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Three Luckie's, Samuel, John and Joseph settled on the South Fork of the Yadkin adjoining Robert Johnston's property.

Lord Granville originally granted the Luckie's that land in a land grant amounting to 196 acres.

Rowan Co., NC Deed Book "4", Page 786: Dated 1762.

*Boarding South Beaver dam branch joining Robert Tate and Robert **Johnston** , beginning Tate line south by the branch, whole 40; East 49 to Johnston line; whole S 40; West to beginning.*²⁴⁸

There are so many Luckie's that it gets confusing trying to assign family members.

John F. Luckey Sr. first shows up as a boy under 16 in the 1790 census.²⁴⁹

John F. Luckey Sr. stays with his parents in the 1800²⁵⁰ census of Rowan County.

However in the 1810²⁵¹ census of Rowan County the ages are way off. Or he wasn't living with his parents at the time of the census. He was still a single man until 1813. Also, there wasn't a John Luckey in the 1810 census either single or by himself.

John married Esther "Estelle" (2e) (**NIBLACK**) on 7 Apr 1813 in Rowan Co., NC.²⁵²

He and Esther establish themselves in the community and build a large family by 1820²⁵³.

²⁴⁸ Rowan Co., NC Deed Book "4", Page 786: Dated 1762.

²⁴⁹ **1790 Federal Census**

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 170:

LUCKIE, Samuel Jun. 1-2-2-0-1

free white males 15 & under [**John age 4**]; 15 & under []; 16 & over [Samuel Jun.]

free white females [Elizabeth age 2]; [Elizabeth (**ARMSTRONG**) age]

²⁵⁰ **1800 Federal Census**

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 448

LUCKIE, Samuel Jun. 3-1-0-1 2-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 9 & under [Jesse age 1-5]; 10-15 [**John age 14**]; 26-44 [Samuel Jun age 1756-1774]

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under [Elizabeth age 12]; 26-44 [Elizabeth (**ARMSTRONG**) age]

²⁵¹ **1810 Federal Census**

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page:

LUCKEY, Samuel Jun. 2-1-0-1 2-1-1-1-1

free white males 9 & under []; 9 & under [Jesse age 10-15]; 10-15 [**John age 24**]; 26-44 [Samuel Jun age 1766-1784]

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 10-15 []; 16-25 [Elizabeth age 22]; 26-44 [Elizabeth (**ARMSTRONG**) age]; 45 & over [could be his or her mother]
[Where is John?]

²⁵² **Rowan County, NC Marriages 1754/1866 Volume 2, G-N**, Page 65 by Frances T. Ingmire (1984) (7 Apr 1813)

²⁵³ **1820 Federal Census**

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 240

LUCKEY, John 2-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Jesse age 2]; 9 & under [Franc age 4]; 26-44 [John Sr. age 34]

free white females 9 & under [Elizabeth age 1]; 9 & under [Esther age 6]; 26-44 [Esther (**NIBLACK**) age 30-39]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

In the 1830²⁵⁴ census of Rowan Co., NC, John's neighbors are his relatives.

Sometime between 1830 and 1835 he decided to follow his brothers and sister; Elizabeth (**LUCKEY**) Johnson to Franklin Co., MO.

By checking the Deed records of Franklin Co., MO. you can probably get a closer date to his exact arrival.

Frank & John Jr., two of his sons, had died by 1835 and are buried in this cemetery so we know his family was in Rowan Co. in 1830 and in Franklin Co. by 1835.

In the 1840²⁵⁵ and 1850²⁵⁶ census they made Franklin Co., MO. their home.

John F. Luckey Sr. died on 10 November 1853.

²⁵⁴ 1830 Federal Census

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 377

LUCKEY, John 1-3-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [George age 2]; 5-9 [John F. age 7]; 5-9 [Jesse age 12]; 5-9 [Franc age 14]; 30-39 [**John age 44**]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Esther (**NIBLACK**) age 30-39]

Living next door:

Samuel Luckey Sr. 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1

William Luckey 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1

Lemuel Luckey 0-1-2-3-0-0-1 0-1-2-2-0-0-1

James Luckey 1-0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

Robert Luckey 0-1-1-0-2-1-0-1 0-0-0-1-1-0-0-1

John Niblack 0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-1-0-0-0-1

Fanny Niblack 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1 (Esther's mother)

Levi Niblack 3-0-0-0-0-1 0-1-0-0-1

Wilson Niblack 2-0-0-0-0-1 1-2-0-0-1

²⁵⁵ 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212

LUCKEY, John 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [George age 12]; 20-29 [Jesse age 22]; 50-59 [**John age 54**]

free white females 10-14 []; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 19]; 50-59 [Esther (**NIBLACK**) age 50-59]

[Living next door to Thomas H. Johnson & family.]

²⁵⁶ 1850 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 694

LUCKEY, John w m 64; George N. w m 22 [Both born in North Carolina.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

John F. Luckey Sr...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1786 Birthblock of John F. Luckey son of Samuel Sr. and Elizabeth (ARMSTRONG) Luckey or Luckie

John F., Luckey was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 8 October 1786.

Date from 1790 census states he was born prior to 1790.

Date from 1800 census states he was born 1785-1790.

Date from 1810 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1820 census states he was born 1776-1794.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1791-1800.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1781-1790.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1785 in North Carolina.

Date from headstone states he was born Oct. 8, 1786.

1790 Federal Census age 4

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 170:

LUCKIE, Samuel Jun. 1-2-2-0-1

free white males 15 & under [John age 4]; 15 & under []; 16 & over [Samuel Jun.]

free white females [Elizabeth age 2]; [Elizabeth (**ARMSTRONG**) age]

1800 Federal Census age 14

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 448

LUCKIE, Samuel Jun. 3-1-0-1 2-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 9 & under [Jesse age 1-5]; 10-15 [John age 14]; 26-44 [Samuel Jun age 1756-1774]

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under [Elizabeth age 12]; 26-44 [Elizabeth (**ARMSTRONG**) age]

1810 Federal Census age 24

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page:

LUCKEY, Samuel Jun. 2-1-0-1 2-1-1-1-1

free white males 9 & under []; 9 & under [Jesse age 10-15]; 10-15 [John age 24]; 26-44 [Samuel Jun age 1766-1784]

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 10-15 []; 16-25 [Elizabeth age 22]; 26-44 [Elizabeth (**ARMSTRONG**) age]; 45 & over [could be his or her mother] [Where is John?]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1813 Marriage of John F. Luckey Sr. and Esther "Estelle" (NIBLACK)

[1] Rowan County, North Carolina Marriage Record Book " ", page ,
John Luckey and Esther Niblack were married on 7 April 1813.

[2] North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: John Luckey Spouse: Esther Niblack Marriage Date: 7 Apr 1813 Marriage County: Rowan
Marriage State: North Carolina Source Vendor: County Court Records - FHL # 0317002 and 0500949
- 0500957 Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT

[3] North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Jno Luckey Gender: Male Spouse: Esther Niblack Spouse Gender: Female Marriage Date: 7
Apr 1813 Marriage County: Rowan Marriage State: North Carolina Source Vendor: North Carolina
State Archives

1814 Childbirth of daughter; Esther A. (LUCKEY)

Esther A. (LUCKEY) was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 25 March 1814.

1816 Childbirth of son; Franc Luckey

Franc Luckey was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 23 November 1816.

1818 Childbirth of son; Jesse Franklin Luckey

Jesse Franklin Luckey was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States circa 1818.

1819-1820 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY)

Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY) was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States circa 1819-1820.

1820 Federal Census age 34

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 240, 7 August 1820, line 1

LUCKEY, John 2-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Jesse age 2]; 9 & under [Franc age 4]; 26-44 [John age 34]

free white females 9 & under [Elizabeth age 1] 9 & under [Esther age 6]; 18-25 [Esther age 30-39]

1823 Childbirth of son; John F. Luckey Jr.

John F. Luckey Jr. was born in Rowan County, North Carolina on 25 April 1823.

1827 Childbirth of son; George N. Luckey

George N. Luckey was born in Rowan County, North Carolina on May 1827.

1830 Federal Census age 44

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 377

LUCKEY, John 1-3-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [George age 2]; 5-9 [John F. age 7]; 5-9 [Jesse age 12]; 5-9 [Franc age
14]; 30-39 [John age 44]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Esther (NIBLOCK) age 30-39]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Living next door:

Samuel Luckey Sr.	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1
William Luckey	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1
Lemuel Luckey	0-1-2-3-0-0-1	0-1-2-2-0-0-1
James Luckey	1-0-0-0-0-1	1-0-0-0-1
Robert Luckey	0-1-1-0-2-1-0-1	0-0-0-1-1-0-0-1
John Niblack	0-0-0-0-0-0-1	0-1-0-0-0-1
Fanny Niblack	[none]	0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1
Levi Niblack	3-0-0-0-0-1	0-1-0-0-1
Wilson Niblack	2-0-0-0-0-1	1-2-0-0-1

1830-1835 Family Move

From Rowan County, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Research Note

In order to determine when John and Esther made this move, we need to check the Rowan County, North Carolina deeds to see the date he disposed of his properties and the Franklin County, Missouri deeds to establish when he first bought property in Franklin County, Missouri. Since son, Francis Luckey died in 1835 in Franklin County indicates they were there in Franklin County before 1835.

1840 Federal Census age 54

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 212

LUCKEY, John 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [George age 12]; 20-29 [Jesse age 22]; 50-59 [John age 54]

free white females 10-14 [??]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 19]; 50-59 [Esther age 50-59]

[Living next door to Thomas Howard & Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson & family.]

1840-1850 Death of spouse; Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK) Luckey

Esther "Estelle" (**NIBLOCK**) Luckey died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States between the 1840 census and the 1850 census.

1850 Federal Census age 64

District #31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 64a, 26 September 1850, line 41, house 694, family 694

LUCKEY, John w m 64; George N. w m 22

[Both born in North Carolina. Living next door to Esther Daughtery (his daughter) & Jesse F. Lucky & family (his son). John is a farmer.]

1853 Death of John F. Luckey Sr.

John F. Luckey Sr. died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1853.

[1] Date from headstone states he died 10 Nov 1853.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1853 Burial of John F. Luckey Sr.

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Lucky, John b Oct 8, 1786 d Nov 10, 1853

Research Note

Since we don't even know if these people are buried here under their headstone, then we don't know what cemetery they originated.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

•2j Julius McMilton Johnson

“son of L. & E.A. Johnson”



Died Oct 23, 1853 aged 7mos 23 days. This calculates out for a birth date of 28 February 1853.

Julius is the son of Lewis & Esther A. (2k) (**LUCKEY**) Johnson.

Lewis is the son of Townsend (1n) and Rebecca (8i) (**DYSON**) Johnson.

Lewis married 1st Elizabeth A. (**LUCKEY**) on 18 December 1845.²⁵⁷ Elizabeth died between 1850-1851.

Then Lewis married Elizabeth's sister, 2nd Esther A. (**LUCKEY**) on 18 December 1851.²⁵⁸ Esther died 23 November 1854.

²⁵⁷ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "B", Page 15. (18 Dec 1845)

²⁵⁸ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "B", Page 158. (18 Dec 1851)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Then Lewis married 3rd Elizabeth "Betty" F. (**FERGUSON**) on 5 November 1856.²⁵⁹

Elizabeth "Betty" F. (**FERGUSON**) is the daughter of Joseph Moore (1793-1877) & Mary "Polly" (1793-1886) (**YOUNG**) Ferguson from Kentucky.

Mary "Polly" (**YOUNG**) Ferguson is the daughter of Minor & Lydia (**GLOVER**) Young from Jessamine County, Kentucky.

Joseph Moore Ferguson is listed in the 1830²⁶⁰ census of Fayette County, Kentucky.

Sometime between 1830 and 1833 he moved to Franklin Co., MO. He appears in the 1840²⁶¹ census.

In the 1850²⁶² and 1860²⁶³ census of Franklin County Joseph has a large family.

Joseph died 20 July 1877 at Springfield, Campbell Township, Greene County, Missouri, United States.

Lewis and Elizabeth "Betty" F. (**FERGUSON**) Johnson are listed in the 1860²⁶⁴ census of Franklin County.

Lewis moved his family with Jesse Luckey and his family to Springfield, Campbell Township, Greene County, Missouri, United States sometime between 1860-1870.

Lewis is in the Springfield, Campbell Township, Greene County, Missouri, United States census of 1870.²⁶⁵

²⁵⁹ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "B", Page 320. (5 Nov 1856)

²⁶⁰ **1830 Federal Census**

Fayette, Kentucky, United States, page

FERGUSON, Joseph M. 1-0-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1-1

free white males 4 & under [Richard age 3]; 30-39 [**Joseph age 35**]

free white females 4 & under [Martha age 1]; 4 & under [**Elizabeth age 2**]; 20-29 [?]; 30-39 [Mary age 35]

²⁶¹ **1840 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 217

FERGUSON, Joseph M. 1-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-2-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under []; 5-9 [Nathaniel age 11]; 10-14 [Richard age 13]; 40-49 [**Joseph age 45**]

free white females 4 & under [Mary age 2]; 5-9 [Virginia age 6]; 5-9 [Sidonia age 7]; 10-14 [Martha age 11]; 10-14 [**Elizabeth age 12**]; 40-49 [Mary age 45]

²⁶² **1850 Federal Census**

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1167

FERGUSON, Joseph M. w m 55; Mary w f 55; Richard w m 23; Nathaniel w m 21; Sidonia w f 17; Virginia w f 16; Mary w f 12; **CHAMBERS**, Martha w f 21; Charles w m 5; Sarah w f 3; Mary w f 7mos; **WHITE**, Elizabeth w f 22; Mary J. w f 3

[Joseph, Mary, Richard and Nathaniel were born in Kentucky, as was Martha Chambers, and Elizabeth White the rest born in Missouri.]

²⁶³ **1860 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 704

FERGUSON, Joseph M. w m 65; Mary w f 65; Sedonia w f 24

[Joseph and Mary born in Kentucky, Sedonia born in Missouri.]

²⁶⁴ **1860 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 542

JOHNSON, Lewis w m 39; Elizabeth w f 32; Fielding S. w m 12; Elizabeth A. w f 5; **WHITE**, Mary J. w f 12; **MUNCH**, Fred w m 19

[All born in North Carolina.]

²⁶⁵ **1870 Federal Census**

Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States, page 65, house 40

JOHNSON, Lewis w m 50; Elizabeth w f 43; can't read; Lewis w m 9; Rebecca w f 7; Nellie w f 4; servant f black

[Census is really light and hard to read most of the above for the 1870 census is speculation.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Lewis is in the Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene County, Missouri, United States census of 1880²⁶⁶.

Lewis is also in the 1900²⁶⁷ census of Springfield, Campbell Township, Greene County, Missouri.

It is interesting to note that Julius does not show up in any census records.

If his parents had not recorded *son of L. & E.A. Johnson*, we would not know who he was.

Children of Lewis & 1st Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY) Johnson:

[Fielding Scott Johnson](#)

[Francis Johnson](#) died young

Children of Lewis & 2nd Esther A. (LUCKEY) Johnson:

[Julius McMilton Johnson](#) (2j) died young.

[Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" \(JOHNSON\)](#) married Charles L. Hatfield²⁶⁸

Children of Lewis & 3rd Elizabeth "Betty" F. (FERGUSON) Johnson:

[Lewis E. Johnson](#) married Henrietta "Hettie" (DOOMS)²⁶⁹

[Rebecca V. \(JOHNSON\)](#) married Michael "Mike" Dennis Conlon²⁷⁰

[Louella "Nellie" Virginia \(JOHNSON\)](#) married Theodore H. Sanders²⁷¹

²⁶⁶ **1880 Federal Census**

Springfield, 4th Ward, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States, page 258a

JOHNSON, Lewis head w m 58; **Elizabeth wife** w f 53; Scott son w m 33; Louis son w m 19; Rebecca dau w f 17; Nellie dau w f 14; **FERGUSON, Mary** m-n-law w f 87

[Lewis was born in North Carolina as was his parents, Elizabeth was born in Kentucky as was her parents, the children were born in Missouri, their father in North Carolina, their mother in Kentucky, Mary Ferguson was born in Kentucky her parents in Virginia. Lewis is a blacksmith. Mary Ferguson is a widow.]

²⁶⁷ **1900 Federal Census**

Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States, page 125b, 12 June 1900, house 401

JOHNSON, Louis head w m born August 1821 age 79; **CONLON, Rebecca** dau w f born May 1863 age 37; **SANDERS, Theodore** boarder w m born April 1867 age 33; Nellie dau w f born July 1867 age 33

[Lewis was born in North Carolina his parents were born in Maryland, Rebecca was born in Missouri her father in North Carolina her mother in Kentucky, Theodore was born in Missouri his parents in Germany, Nellie was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, Louis is a widower, Rebecca is a widow Theodore and Nellie have been married for 7 years.]

²⁶⁸ circa 1874-1875

²⁶⁹ circa 1882-1883

²⁷⁰ Greene County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " page 246 (27 December 1882)

²⁷¹ Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950 (17 September 1892)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Children of Joseph Moore & Mary "Polly" (YOUNG) Ferguson:

[Richard Young Ferguson](#) married Margaret G. (CHITWOOD)²⁷²

[Elizabeth "Betty" Frances \(FERGUSON\)](#) married 1st John S. White²⁷³, 2nd Dr. Jeremiah Decatur Berry²⁷⁴, 3rd Lewis Johnson²⁷⁵

[Martha \(FERGUSON\)](#) married William H. Chambers²⁷⁶

[Nathaniel "Nat" John "Edwin" Ferguson](#) married Lucy Mary (LIPSCOMB)²⁷⁷

[Virginia W. \(FERGUSON\)](#) married Jesse B. Whobrey²⁷⁸

[Sidenia "Diana" Blanch \(FERGUSON\)](#) married John Wesley Haigler²⁷⁹

[Unknown son](#)

[Mary \(FERGUSON\)](#)

²⁷² Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", Page 123 (6 November 1850)

²⁷³ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", Page 40 (25 March 1847)

²⁷⁴ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", Page 123 (8 October 1850)

²⁷⁵ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", Page 320 (5 November 1856)

²⁷⁶ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", Page 224 (16 March 1844)

²⁷⁷ Saint Louis (city), Missouri Marriage Record Book "8" page 258 (22 April 1857)

²⁷⁸ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", Page 160 (10 March 1852)

²⁷⁹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page (27 February 1861)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• 2k **Esther A. Johnson**

born May 25, 1814 and died Nov 23, 1854



Aged 40yrs 5mos 8days, which calculates out a birth date of 15 Jun 1814.

She is the daughter of John F. Sr. (2i) & Esther "Estelle" (2e) (NIBLOCK) Luckey

Daughter, Esther A. (LUCKEY) first married 1st William Rutledge (2f) Daugherty²⁸⁰.

Esther first shows up in the 1820 census of Rowan Co., NC.²⁸¹

²⁸⁰ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "A", Page 66. (13 Jun 1833)

²⁸¹ **1820 Federal Census**

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 240

LUCKEY, John 2-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Jesse age 2]; 9 & under [Franc age 4]; 26-44 [John Sr. age 34]

free white females 9 & under [Elizabeth age 1]; 9 & under [Esther age 6]; 26-44 [Esther (NIBLACK) age 30-39]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

In the 1830 census Esther A. (**LUCKEY**) must have been living with someone else at the time because I can't find an age group that fits her.²⁸²

In the 1840 census of Franklin Co., MO she is married to William Daugherty.²⁸³

In the 1850 census Esther is living in her own house alone.²⁸⁴

Her father, John and her brother, George is living on one farm and another brother, Jesse Franklin & Sarah Amelia "Emily" (**JOHNSON**) Luckey next door on another farm.

In 1850-1851, her sister, Elizabeth who was married to Lewis Johnson died.

In December of 1851, Esther and Lewis Johnson were married.

However, about a year after Julius (2) was born, Esther died on 23 November 1854.

²⁸² 1830 Federal Census

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 377

LUCKEY, John 1-3-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [George age 2]; 5-9 [John F. age 7]; 5-9 [Jesse age 12]; 5-9 [Franc age 14]; 30-39 [John age 44]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Esther (**NIBLACK**) age 30-39]

²⁸³ 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 217, after 1 June 1840

DOUGHERTY, William 0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1-1

free white males 30-39 [William age 30-39]

free white females 20-30 [**Easter A. (LUCKEY)** age 24]; 30-40 []

²⁸⁴ 1850 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 695

DAUGHERY, Easter A. 34 f born in North Carolina

[living alone]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Esther A. (LUCKEY)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you... *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1814 Birthblock of Esther A. (LUCKEY) daughter of John F. Sr. & Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK) Luckey

Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY) was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 25 May 1814.
Date from 1820 census states she was born 1811-1820.
Date from 1830 census states she was born 1811-1815.
Date from 1840 census states she was born 1810-1820.
Date from 1850 census states she was born 1816 in North Carolina.
Date from headstone calculates she was born May 25, 1814.

1816 Childbirth of brother; Franc Luckey

Franc Luckey was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 23 November 1816.

1818 Childbirth of brother; Jesse Franklin Luckey

Jesse Franklin Luckey was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 1818.

1818-1820 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY)

Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY) was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States circa 1819-1820.

1820 Federal Census age 6

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 240,

LUCKEY, John 2-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Jesse age 2]; 9 & under [Franc age 4]; 26-44 [John age 34]

free white females 9 & under [Elizabeth age 1] 9 & under [Esther age 6]; 18-25 [Esther age 30-39]

1823 Childbirth of brother; John F. Luckey Jr.

John F. Luckey Jr. was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 25 April 1823.

1828 Childbirth of brother; George N. Luckey

George N. Luckey was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States on 1828.

1830 Federal Census age 16???

Rowan County, North Carolina, United States, page 377

LUCKEY, John 1-3-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [George age 2]; 5-9 [John F. age 7]; 5-9 [Jesse age 12]; 5-9 [Franc age 14]; 30-39 [John age 44]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Esther (NIBLOCK) age 30-39]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Living next door:

Samuel Luckey Sr.	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1
William Luckey	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1
Lemuel Luckey	0-1-2-3-0-0-1	0-1-2-2-0-0-1
James Luckey	1-0-0-0-0-1	1-0-0-0-1
Robert Luckey	0-1-1-0-2-1-0-1	0-0-0-1-1-0-0-1
John Niblack	0-0-0-0-0-0-1	0-1-0-0-0-1
Fanny Niblack	[none]	0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1
Levi Niblack	3-0-0-0-0-1	0-1-0-0-1
Wilson Niblack	2-0-0-0-0-1	1-2-0-0-1

1830-1833 Family Move

From Rowan County, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Research Note

In order to determine when John and Esther made this move, we need to check the Rowan County, North Carolina deeds to see the date he disposed of his properties and the Franklin County, Missouri deeds to establish when he first bought property in Franklin County, Missouri. Since daughter; Esther married in 1833 in Franklin County then they had arrived before 1833.

1833 Marriage of Esther A. (LUCKEY) and William Rutledge Daugherty son of William H. and Mary Anne (McGILL) Daugherty

[1] Franklin Co., MO. Book "A" page 66.

William R. Dougherty & Easter A. Luckey were married 13 June 1833

[2] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: William R. Dougherty Spouse: Easter E. Luckey Marriage Date: 13 June 1833 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

[3] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: William R Dougherty Marriage Date: 13 June 1833 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Caster E Luckey

1840 Federal Census age 26

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 217, after 1 June 1840

DOUGHERTY, William 0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1-1

free white males 30-39 [William age 30-39]

free white females 20-30 [Easter A. (LUCKEY) age 24]; 30-40 [??]

1840-1850 Death of spouse; William Rutledge Daugherty

William Rutledge Daugherty died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States between 1840-1850 census dates.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1850 Federal Census age 36

District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 64b, 26 September 1850, line 1, house 695, family 695

DAUGHERY, Easter A. w f 34

[Born in North Carolina. Living next door to parents; John F. & Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK) Luckey family.]

1851 Marriage of Esther (LUCKEY) Daugherty and Lewis Johnson son of Townsend & Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson

[1] Franklin County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 158

Lewis Johnson and Esther Daugherty married on 18 December 1851 in Franklin County, Missouri.

[She is Esther (LUCKEY) sister of Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY), Lewis' first wife. Esther first married; William Daugherty, and was widowed by 1850.]

1853 Childbirth of son; Julius McMilton Johnson

Julius McMilton Johnson was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 28 February 1853.

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" (JOHNSON)

Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1854.

1854 Death of Esther (LUCKEY) Daugherty Johnson

Esther A. (LUCKEY) Daughtery Johnson died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1854.

1854 Burial of Esther (LUCKEY) Daugherty Johnson

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Esther A. b May 25, 1814 d Nov 23, 1854 aged 40yrs 5mos 8days

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• **2l** **Martina Gaither** “daughter of A.J. & S.C. Gaither”

Died June 22, 1843 aged 17 days. Her birth date calculates out to 5th of June 1843. Martina does not show up on any census report.

Her parents are Anderson J. (1815- after 1860) & S. Cynthia (1815-after 1860) (**ROBEY**) Gaither both born in North Carolina. Have not been able to ascertain his parentage but Cynthia (**ROBEY**) is the daughter of John Boswell & Martha Patta (**DYSON**) Robey from Maryland.

In the 1850 census they are living next door to Levi Lovelace. It appears Anderson J. & S. Cynthia (**ROBEY**) Gaither were married around 1840-1843 most likely in NC.

In 1848 Anderson bought property in Franklin County and in the 1850 census he is listed with wife; Cynthia and daughter Mary.

He bought more property in Franklin County in 1853 and by the 1860 census he had moved near Independence Post Office, Blue Twp, Jackson County, Missouri.

Strange...in 1860 he had bought more property in Franklin County, Missouri and left the area between 1860-1870. He and his family disappear. Usually when families disappear, most likely they went westward.

Children of Anderson J. & S. Cynthia (ROBEY) Gaither:

Martina (**GAITHER**) (2l) died young.

Mary E. (**GAITHER**) (1k) died young.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **3a** Henrietta Goebel Born (geb) 26 July 1787 and died (gest) 10 Dec 1860.

Henrietta (**KESSEL**) was born in Coburg, Germany.²⁸⁵ She is the wife of David W. Goebel married around 1805-1810.

In the 1850 census²⁸⁶ David is listed as 65 from Germany and Henrietta is listed as 60 with one daughter, Kusaw age 18 living at home. On 8 Jan 1851, Gisa Goble married Charles Schrader.²⁸⁷

I believe this is the daughter Kusaw listed in the 1850 census. Next door to David & Henrietta in both 1850 & 1860 census is their son's family, Gert (4b) & Caroline (4a) (**BECKER**) Gabel.

In the 1860²⁸⁸ census David is 73 from Saxony and Henrietta is 74.

Gert and Caroline's headstones are also in this cemetery and will be addressed later.

David W. Goebel was born 1787 and came to Franklin Co., MO. in 1834. He was a schoolteacher in St. Louis for several years and in 1849 was appointed surveyor for Franklin Co., MO.

After Henrietta died, he traveled back to Germany making many trips and on one of those trips he died in Germany in 1872.²⁸⁹

Children of David W. & Henrietta 3a (**KESSEL**) Goebel:

Kusaw Gisa Toris (**GOEBEL**) married Charles Schrader Schreoder²⁹⁰

Gert Goebel 4b married Caroline (**BECKER**)

²⁸⁵ "History of Missouri Illustrated of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties", Southern Historical Press, Greenville, SC 2001, Page 752,753.

²⁸⁶ 1850 Federal Census

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 114b, 22 November 1850, line 8, house 1564, family 1564

GABLE, David w m 65; **Harriett** w f 60; Kusaw w f 18

[All born in Germany. David is a farmer. Living next door to son; Gert & Caroline (**BECKER**) Goebel family.]

²⁸⁷ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "B", Page 127. (8 January 1851)

²⁸⁸ 1860 Federal Census

Dundee Post Office, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 7, 8 August 1860, line 22, house 50, family 50

GABEL, David W. w m 73; **Henrietta** w f 74

[Both born in Saxony, Germany. Living next door to son; Gert & Caroline (**BECKER**) Goebel family.]

²⁸⁹ "History of Missouri Illustrated of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties", Southern Historical Press, Greenville, SC (2001), Page 752,753.

²⁹⁰ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book (8 January 1851)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• 3b Pauline Caldwell

“nee Campbell wife of S.A. Caldwell “

Born Sept. 23, 1843 and died Sept 19, 1903. Pauline Ellen (**CAMPBELL**) is the daughter of Harvey (3d) & Ann Elliott (3c) (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell. Her husband would be Seth A. Caldwell born 1837 to John (5c) & Mary A. “Pollyann” (5a) (**STOCKTON**) Caldwell from Kentucky.

If Pauline was born in 1840 it must have been after the census was taken. Pauline first shows up in the 1850 census as a 10-year-old girl.²⁹¹

In the 1860 census she is still living with her parents in Franklin County, Missouri.²⁹² In the 1870 census of Franklin Co., MO. she is already married to Seth A. Caldwell.²⁹³

Pauline & Seth lived in Franklin Co., MO. until sometime between 1870-1880 when they moved to Henry County, Missouri for a short time.²⁹⁴

We first pick up on Seth Caldwell in the 1840 census of Franklin Co., MO.²⁹⁵ In the 1850²⁹⁶ & 1860²⁹⁷ census he is still with his parents in Franklin Co., MO. Seth & Pauline were married 15 October 1863²⁹⁸ in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

²⁹¹ 1850 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1740

CAMPBELL, Harvey w m 36; Ann w f 28; Judith w f 14; **Paulina w f 10**; Stewart w m 3

[Harvey was born in Virginia, Ann in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri.]

²⁹² 1860 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 796

CAMPBELL, Henry w m 46; Ann w f 42; Judith D. w f 21; **Pauline w f 17**; Jas w m 13; Cynthea w f 6

[Henry was born in Tennessee, Ann was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri.]

²⁹³ 1870 Federal Census

Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 378

CALDWELL, Seth w m 31; **Pauline w f 26**; Robert E. w m 6; E. Stuart w m 4; Edgar w m 8 mos

[All born in Missouri.]

²⁹⁴ 1880 Federal Census

Fairview Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States, page 282d

CALDWELL, Seth head w m 41; **Paulina wife w f 36**; Robert son w m 14; Eugene son w m 13; Edgar V. son w m 11; Cyntha dau w f 6; John H. son w m 1

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Paulina's father born in Tennessee, her mother born in Virginia.]

²⁹⁵ 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 211

CALDWELL, John Jr. 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [**Seth age 3**]; 5-9 [Thomas age 6]; 5-9 [Valentine age 10]; 40-49 [John age 45]

free white females 15-19 []; 30-39 [Mary age 30]

²⁹⁶ 1850 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1122

CALDWELL, John Jr. w m 56; Mary w f 40; Valentine w m 20; Thomas w m 16; **Seth w m 13**; Samuel w m 8

[John and Mary born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri.]

²⁹⁷ 1860 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 360 & 361, house 765

CALDWELL, John w m 65; Mary A. w f 49; Thomas H. w m 25; **Seth A. w m 22**; Samuel K. w m 16

[John and Mary born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri.]

²⁹⁸ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 580 (15 October 1863)

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Children of Seth A. & Pauline Ellen (3b) (CAMPBELL) Caldwell:

[Robert Lee Caldwell](#) married 1st Minnie Carrie (BIDINGER)²⁹⁹ 2nd Bernice (HUTTON)³⁰⁰

[Eugene Stuart Caldwell](#)

[Edgar "Eddie" V. Caldwell](#)

[Cynthia "Cellie" \(CALDWELL\)](#) married Colonel Jacob Bowers³⁰¹

[John Harvey Caldwell](#) married Lillian Evelyn (THOMAS)³⁰²

²⁹⁹ Farmington, Whitman County, Washington, United States (16 March 1892)

³⁰⁰ Grays Harbor County, Washington, United States (10 September 1909)

³⁰¹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "H" 1894-1897, page (4 September 1895)

³⁰² Sprague, Lincoln County, Washington, United States (10 Jan 1906)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Pauline Ellen (CAMPBELL)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1843 Birthblock of Pauline Ellen (CAMPBELL) daughter of Harvey "Henry" and Ann Elliott (ARMSTRONG) Campbell

Pauline Ellen (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 23 September 1843.

1847 Childbirth of brother; James Stewart Campbell

James Stewart Campbell was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1847.

1850 Federal Census age 7

District #31, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 124a, 6 December 1850, line 10, house 1760, family 1760

CAMPBELL, Harvey w m 36; Ann w f 28; Judith w f 14; Paulina w f 10; Stewart w m 3

[Harvey was born in Virginia, Ann in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Harvey is a farmer. At house #1738 are his parents; James & Sarah (YOUNG) Campbell family, at house #1739 is his brother; Marsters & Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) Campbell family, at house #1761 is brother; John Stewart & Elizabeth (DRACE) Campbell family.]

1854 Childbirth of sister; Cynthia Ann (CAMPBELL)

Cynthia Ann (CAMPBELL) was born near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 7 July 1854.

1860 Federal Census age 17

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 112, 14 July 1860, line 8, house 796, family 976

CAMPBELL, Henry w m 46; Ann w f 42; Judith D. w f 21; Pauline w f 17; James w m 13; Cynthia w f 6

[Harvey was born in Tennessee, Ann in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Harvey is a farmer.]

1863 Marriage of Pauline Ellen (CAMPBELL) and Seth A. Caldwell son of John and Mary "PollyAnn" (STOCKTON) Caldwell

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 580 (15 Oct 1863) Mr. Seth Colwell and Miss Paulina Campbell; married on 15 October 1863 by J. S. Phelps, MG at Franklin Co., Mo.; the margin has Seth Colwell; the hand written index has Seth Colewell and the consolidated hand written index has Seth Caldwell and Pauline Campbell

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1864 Childbirth of son; Robert Lee Caldwell

Robert Lee Caldwell was born near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 27 July 1864.

1867 Childbirth of son; Eugene Stuart Caldwell

Eugene Stuart Caldwell was born near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 16 January 1867.

1869 Childbirth of son; Edgar "Eddie" V. Caldwell

Edgar "Eddie" V. Caldwell was born near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1 October 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 27

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 378: **CALDWELL**, Seth w m 31; Pauline w f 26; Robert E. w m 6; E. Stuart w m 4; Edgar w m 8months [All born in Missouri.]

1873 Childbirth of daughter; Cynthia "Cellie" Elaine (CALDWELL)

Cynthia "Cellie" Elaine (**CALDWELL**) was born near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1873.

1873-1879 Family Move

From near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States to Clinton, Clinton Township, Henry County, Missouri, United States

1879 Childbirth of son John Harvey Caldwell

John Harvey Caldwell was born in Clinton, Clinton Township, Henry County, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 37

Fairview Township, Henry County, Missouri, United States, page 282D:

CALDWELL, Seth head w m 41; Paulina wife w f 36; Robert son w m 14; Eugene son w m 13; Edgar V. son w m 11; Cynthia dau w f 6; John H. son w m 1

[All born in Missouri, as were their parents except Paulina's father born in Tennessee, her mother in Virginia, Seth is a farmer.]

1880-1900 Family Move

From Fairview Township, Henry County, Missouri, United States to Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1900 Federal Census age 57

Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

CALDWELL, Leath head w m born July 1828 age 61; Pauline E. wife w f born September 1843 age 56; Harer son w m born May 1879 age 21

[Seth was born in Missouri his father in Tennessee his mother in Kentucky, Pauline was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee, her mother in Virginia, Harvey was born in Missouri as were his parents. Seth is a farmer.]

1903 Death of Pauline Ellen (CAMPBELL) Caldwell

Pauline Ellen (**CAMPBELL**) Caldwell died near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 19 September 1903.

[1] CALDWELL, Paulina (Obituary unknown source)

WASHINGTON, MISSOURI: Paulina Campbell Caldwell died September 19, 1903. She was born September 23, 1843. She was survived by her husband, Seth Caldwell; four sons; and a daughter. Burial was at McCallister Cemetery.

1903 Burial of Pauline Ellen (CAMPBELL) Caldwell

Originally buried in the Thomas McCallister Cemetery and removed to the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States in 1980.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• **3c** **Ann E. Campbell**

Born 17 January 1819 and Died 12 March 1890,

Aged 75yrs 1mo 25days, which calculates out for a birth date of 18 January 1815.

Ann Elliott (**ARMSTRONG**) is the daughter of James (**8c**) & Jane (**8d**) (**KINCAID**) Armstrong from Greenbrier County, Virginia and wife of Harvey (**3d**) Campbell.

I first pick-up Ann in the 1830 census with her mother, Jane (**KINCAID**) Armstrong.³⁰³

On 23 November 1837³⁰⁴, Ann and Harvey were married in Franklin Co., MO.

Ann is in the 1840³⁰⁵, 1850³⁰⁶, 1860³⁰⁷, 1870³⁰⁸ and 1880³⁰⁹ census of Franklin Co., MO.

Ann Elliott (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell died March 12, 1890 in Franklin Co., Mo.

Children of Harvey (3d) & Ann Elliot (3c) (ARMSTRONG) Campbell:

Judith D. (CAMPBELL) married William Henry Johnson³¹⁰

Pauline Ellen (CAMPBELL) married Seth A. Caldwell

James Stewart Campbell married Delia J. (**STRICKLAND**)

Cynthia Ann (CAMPBELL) married Christopher Wesley Phillips

³⁰³ **1830 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 136

ARMSTRONG, Jane 0-0-1-1-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [Robert age 15]; 15-19 [James age 17]; 20-29 [Thomas Bird age]

free white females 10-14 [**Ann Elliot age 11**]; 60-69 [Jane (**KINCAID**) age 51 or 61]

³⁰⁴ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "A", Page 127. (23 Nov 1837)

³⁰⁵ **1840 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212

CAMPBELL, Harvey 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Harvey age 26]

free white females 4 & under [Judith age 4]; 20-29 [**Ann Eliot (ARMSTRONG) age 18**]

³⁰⁶ **1850 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1740

CAMPBELL, Harvey w m 36; **Ann w f 28**; Judith w f 14; Paulina w f 10; Stewart w m 3

[Harvey was born in Virginia, Ann in Tennessee the rest in Missouri.]

³⁰⁷ **1860 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 796

CAMPBELL, Henry w m 46; **Ann w f 42**; Judith D. w f 21; Pauline w f 17; Jas w m 13; Cynthea w f 6

[Henry was born in Tennessee; Ann was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri.]

³⁰⁸ **1870 Federal Census**

Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 355, house 637

CAMPBELL, Henry, w m 56; **Anna w f 51**; Julius w m 30; Cynthianna w f 16; **MILLER**, Joseph w m 62

[Henry was born in Tennessee; Ann was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri except Joseph born in Wuerttemberg.]

³⁰⁹ **1880 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 214a

CAMPBELL, Harvey w m 65; **Ann E. wife w f 61**

[All born in Virginia as was their parents. Harvey is a farmer.]

³¹⁰ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "C", Page 292. (7 Nov 1872)

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Ann Elliott (ARMSTRONG)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1819 Birthblock of Ann Elliott (ARMSTRONG) daughter of James & Jane (KINCAID) Armstrong

Ann Elliott (**ARMSTRONG**) was born in Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 17 January 1819.

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1816-1820.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1822 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1818 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1819 in Virginia.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1819 in Virginia.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 17 January 1819.

Date from the calculated headstone states she was born 15 January 1815.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1815-1819 Family Move

From Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States to Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

1820 Federal Census age 1

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1822 Death of father; James Armstrong

James Armstrong died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1822.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1830 Federal Census age 11

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 136, after 1 June 1830

ARMSTRONG, Jane 0-0-1-1-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [Robert age 15]; 15-19 [James age 17]; 20-29 [Thomas Bird age]

free white females 10-14 [Ann Elliott age 11]; 60-69 [Jane (**KINCAID**) age 51 or 61]

1836 Death of mother; Jane (KINCAID) Armstrong

Jane (**KINCAID**) Armstrong died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1836.

1837 Marriage of Ann Elliott (ARMSTRONG) and Harvey "Henry" Campbell son of James S. and Sarah "Sallie" (YOUNG) Campbell

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 127

Harvey Campbell & Ann Eliot Armstrong were married on 23 Nov 1837.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr. Harvey Campbell Marriage Date: 23 Nov 1837 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Miss. Ann Eliot

1838 Childbirth of Judith D. (CAMPBELL)

Judith D. (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 2 December 1838.

1840 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Harvey Campbell Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession

Number: MO0720___.190 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number: 10017 Legal Land Description: Section 21, Twp 41-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin

1840 Federal Census age 21

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 212:

CAMPBELL, Harvey 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Harvey age 26]

free white females 4 & under [Judith age 4]; 20-29 [Ann age 21]

1843 Childbirth of daughter; Pauline Ellen (CAMPBELL)

Pauline Ellen (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 23 September 1843.

1847 Childbirth of son; James Stewart Campbell

James Stewart Campbell was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1847.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1850 Federal Census age 31

District #31, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 124a, 6 December 1850, line 10, house 1760, family 1760

CAMPBELL, Harvey w m 36; Ann w f 28; Judith w f 14; Paulina w f 10; Stewart w m 3

[Harvey was born in Virginia, Ann in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Harvey is a farmer. At house #1738 are his parents; James & Sarah (**YOUNG**) Campbell family, at house #1739 is his brother; Marsters & Sarah "Sallie" (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell family, at house #1761 is brother; John Stewart & Elizabeth (**DRACE**) Campbell family.]

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Cynthia Ann (CAMPBELL)

Cynthia Ann (**CAMPBELL**) was born near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States in 7 July 1854.

1860 Federal Census age 41

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 112, 14 July 1860, line 8, house 796, family 976

CAMPBELL, Henry w m 46; Ann w f 42; Judith D. w f 21; Pauline w f 17; James w m 13; Cynthia w f 6

[Harvey was born in Tennessee, Ann in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Harvey is a farmer.]

1870 Federal Census age 51

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 355a, 22 June 1870, line 14, house 637, family 590

CAMPBELL, Henry w m 56; Anna w f 51; Julius w m 30; Cynthianna w f 16; **MILLER**, Joseph w m 62

[Harvey was born in Tennessee, Ann in Virginia the rest in Missouri, except Miller was born in Wuertenberg, Germany. Harvey is a farmer. I believe that Julius listed as a male is actually Judith D. (**CAMPBELL**) his daughter. She would be 31 in the 1870 census.]

Research Note

The 1870 census as it is listed has a strong German interpretation. Francis Wilhelier was the census taker and injected his German phonetics into the recording of the census. Obviously, substituting Henry for Harvey and Anna for Ann and Julius for Judith, all indicates a German slant on the names.

1880 Federal Census age 61

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 214a, 9 & 10 June 1880, line 39, house 119, family 121

CAMPBELL, Harvey head w m 65; Ann E. wife w f 61

[All born in Virginia as was their parents. Harvey is a farmer.]

1889 Death of spouse; Harvey "Henry" Campbell

Harvey "Henry" Campbell died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 2 June 1889.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1890 Death of Ann Elliott (ARMSTRONG) Campbell

Ann Elliott (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 12 March 1890.

[1] Date according to headstone states she died March 12, 1890.

1889 Burial of Ann Elliott (ARMSTRONG) Campbell

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Campbell, Harvey born Nov 6, 1814 died June 2, 1889

Campbell Ann E. born Jan 17, 1819 died March 12, 1890 75yrs 1mos 25d

[Ann's calculated birth date of 15 January 1815.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **3d Harvey Campbell** born 6 Nov 1814 and died 2 June 1889.

Harvey "Henry" is the son of James S. & Sarah "Sally" (**YOUNG**) Campbell also from Greenbrier County, Virginia.

It appears the Campbell's; Caldwell's and Kincaid's were from the same area in Virginia give or take a few counties. James C. Campbell was a Sheriff for Franklin Co. in 1831.³¹¹

Note: When the census taker was German; he would interpret English names in German.

Harvey is in the 1830³¹², 1840³¹³, 1850³¹⁴, 1860³¹⁵, 1870,³¹⁶ 1880,³¹⁷ census until his death.

³¹¹ "History of Missouri Illustrated of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties" Southern Historical Press, Greenville, SC (2001), page 570.

³¹² **1830 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 132

CAMPBELL, James C. 1-2-1-0-0-1-1 0-1-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 5-9 []; 10-14 [**Harvey age 16**]; 30-39 []; 40-49 [James age 48]

free white females 5-9 []; 15-19 []; 15-19 []; 40-49 [Sarah () age 45]

³¹³ **1840 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212

CAMPBELL, Harvey 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [**Harvey age 26**]

free white females 4 & under [Judith age 4]; 20-29 [Ann Eliot (**ARMSTRONG**) age 18]

³¹⁴ **1850 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1740

CAMPBELL, Harvey w m 36; Ann w f 28; Judith w f 14; Paulina w f 10; Stewart w m 3

[Harvey was born in Virginia, Ann in Tennessee the rest in Missouri.]

³¹⁵ **1860 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 796

CAMPBELL, Henry w m 46; Ann w f 42; Judith D. w f 21; Pauline w f 17; Jas w m 13; Cynthia w f 6

[Henry was born in Tennessee; Ann was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri.]

³¹⁶ **1870 Federal Census**

Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 355, house 637

CAMPBELL, Henry, w m 56; Anna w f 51; Julius w m 30; Cynthia w f 16; **MILLER, Joseph w m 62**

[Henry was born in Tennessee; Ann was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri except Joseph born in Wuerttemberg.]

³¹⁷ **1880 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 214a

CAMPBELL, Harvey w m 65; Ann E. wife w f 61

[All born in Virginia as was their parents. Harvey is a farmer.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Harvey "Henry" Campbell...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1814 Birthblock of Harvey "Henry" Campbell son of James S. and Sarah "Sallie" (YOUNG) Campbell

Harvey "Henry" Campbell was born in Monroe, Virginia, United States on 6 November 1814.

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1816-1820.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1814 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1814 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1814 in Virginia.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1815 in Virginia.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 6 November 1814.

Date from the obituary states he was born

1817 Childbirth of brother; Smith Campbell

Smith Campbell was born in Tennessee, United States in 1817.

Research Note

Checking the deed records of Monroe, Virginia, United States might reveal bought and sold dates giving us an approximate arrival and departure date from that county. Checking the deeds records in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States might reveal bought dates giving us an approximate arrival time...not to mention the location of the family homestead and the birth locations of the children.

1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

1817-1820 Family Move

From Monroe County, Virginia, United States through Tennessee to Franklin County, Missouri

1820 Federal Census age 6

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1820 Childbirth of brother; Morris Kincaid Campbell

Morris Kincaid Campbell was born in Franklin County, Missouri Territory on 17 January 1820.

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1822 Childbirth of sister; Nancy K. or R. (CAMPBELL)

Nancy R. or K. (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1822.

1822 Childbirth of sister; Mary Ann (CAMPBELL)

Mary Ann (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1822.

1824 Childbirth of brother; John Stewart Campbell

John Stewart Campbell was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1824.

1830 Federal Census age 16

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 132, after 1 June 1830, line
CAMPBELL, James C. 1-2-1-0-0-1-1 0-1-0-2-0-0-1
free white males 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [John S. age 6]; 5-9 [Morris age 10]; 10-14 [Harvey age 16]; 30-39 [??]; 40-49 [James age 48]
free white females 5-9 [Nancy K. or R. age 8]; 15-19 [Salina age 20]; 15-19 [??]; 40-49 [Sarah age 45]

1835 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: James S Campbell Issue Date: 1 Oct 1835 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0080__462 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 3995 Legal Land Description: Section 12, Twp 43-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Franklin

[This property is located west of Oldhouse in Union Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States consisting of 40 acres. However, the northern portion where James S. Campbell lived was located on the border between Saint John's Township and Union Township.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1837 Marriage of Harvey "Henry" Campbell and Ann Elliott (ARMSTRONG) daughter of James & Jane (KINCAID) Armstrong

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 127

Harvey Campbell & Ann Eliot Armstrong were married on 23 Nov 1837.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr. Harvey Campbell Marriage Date: 23 Nov 1837 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Miss. Ann Eliot

1838 Childbirth of Judith D. (CAMPBELL)

Judith D. (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 2 December 1838.

1840 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Harvey Campbell Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession

Number: MO0720___.190 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number: 10017 Legal Land Description: Section 21, Twp 41-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin

1840 Federal Census age 26

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 212:

CAMPBELL, Harvey 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Harvey age 26]

free white females 4 & under [Judith age 4]; 20-29 [Ann age 21]

1843 Childbirth of daughter; Pauline Ellen (CAMPBELL)

Pauline Ellen (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 23 September 1843.

1847 Childbirth of son; James Stewart Campbell

James Stewart Campbell was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1847.

1850 Federal Census age 36

District #31, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 124a, 6

December 1850, line 10, house 1760, family 1760

CAMPBELL, Harvey w m 36; Ann w f 28; Judith w f 14; Paulina w f 10; Stewart w m 3

[Harvey was born in Virginia, Ann in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Harvey is a farmer. At house #1738 are his parents; James & Sarah (YOUNG) Campbell family, at house #1739 is his brother; Marsters & Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) Campbell family, at house #1761 is brother; John Stewart & Elizabeth (DRACE) Campbell family.]

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Cynthia Ann (CAMPBELL)

Cynthia Ann (CAMPBELL) was born near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States in 7 July 1854.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1860 Federal Census age 46

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 112, 14 July 1860, line 8, house 796, family 976

CAMPBELL, Henry w m 46; Ann w f 42; Judith D. w f 21; Pauline w f 17; James w m 13; Cynthia w f 6

[Harvey was born in Tennessee, Ann in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Harvey is a farmer.]

1870 Federal Census age 56

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 355a, 22 June 1870, line 14, house 637, family 590

CAMPBELL, Henry w m 56; Anna w f 51; Julius w m 30; Cynthianna w f 16; **MILLER**, Joseph w m 62

[Harvey was born in Tennessee, Ann in Virginia the rest in Missouri, except Miller was born in Wuertenberg, Germany. Harvey is a farmer. I believe that Julius listed as a male is actually Judith D. (**CAMPBELL**) his daughter. She would be 31 in the 1870 census.]

Research Note

The 1870 census as it is listed has a strong German interpretation. Francis Wilhelier was the census taker and injected his German phonetics into the recording of the census. Obviously, substituting Henry for Harvey and Anna for Ann and Julius for Judith, all indicates a German slant on the names.

1880 Federal Census age 66

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 214a, 9 & 10 June 1880, line 39, house 119, family 121

CAMPBELL, Harvey head w m 65; Ann E. wife w f 61

[All born in Virginia as was their parents. Harvey is a farmer.]

1889 Death of spouse; Harvey "Henry" Campbell

Harvey "Henry" Campbell died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 2 June 1889.

[1] Date from headstone states he died June 2, 1889.

1889 Burial of Harvey "Henry" Campbell

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Campbell, Harvey born Nov 6, 1814 died June 2, 1889

Campbell Ann E. born Jan 17, 1819 died March 12, 1890 75yrs 1mos 25d

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **4a** Caroline Goebel born August 7, 1824, died Marz 23, 1864.

Caroline (**BECKER**) daughter of Henry & Julia (____) Becker from Germany. By the 1850 census, the Becker's are living in St. Charles County, Missouri.

On the 18th of March 1842, in Warren Co., MO., Caroline married Gert (**4b**) Goebel son of David W. & Henrietta (**KESSAL**) Goebel also from Germany.

Caroline & Gert are in the 1850³¹⁸ and 1860³¹⁹ census of Franklin Co., MO.

Caroline died near Dundee Post Office, Boeuff Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States in 1864.

Children of Gert (**4b**) & Caroline (**4a**) (**BECKER**) Goebel:

Auguste Goebel married Clara (**GOEBEL**)³²⁰

Julia (**GOEBEL**) married W. August Spinner³²¹

Amelia Emeline (**GOEBEL**) married John Benjamin Osterwald³²²

Harman Goebel

Cecelia (**GOEBEL**)

Amanda (**GOEBEL**)

Adolphe Goebel

Charles Carl Goebel married Bertha M. (**FRICK**)³²³

Edward Goebel of Louisville, KY.

³¹⁸ **1850 Federal Census**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 114b, 22 November 1850, line 11, house 1565, family 1565

GABLE, Gert w m 25; **Caroline w f 22**; August w m 8; Julia w f 6; Emily w f 4; Harman w m 2

[Gert and Caroline born in Germany, the rest in Missouri. Gert is a farmer. Living next door to parents; David & Henrietta (**KESSEL**) Goebel.]

³¹⁹ **1860 Federal Census**

Dundee Post Office, Bueoff Twp, Missouri, United States, page 7, 8 August 1860, line 13, house 49, family 49

GABLE, Gert w m 44; **Caroline w f 36**; August w m 16; Julia w f 14; Amelia w f 12; Cecelia w f 9; Adolphe w m 6; Amanda w f 4; Charles w m 2

[Gert was born in Saxony, Caroline in Hessia, the rest in Missouri. Gert is a farmer. Living next door to parents; David & Henrietta (**KESSEL**) Goebel.]

³²⁰ Saint Louis (county), Missouri Marriage Record Book (25 October 1865)

³²¹ Around 1864-1865.

³²² Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book (19 October 1865)

³²³ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book (22 May 1884)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• 4b **Gert Goebel**

born April 1, 1816 and died September 9, 1896.

Hon. Gert Goebel is a fascinating fellow. He is a son of David W. & Henrietta (**KESSEL**) Goebel from Coburgthsen, Germany.

He came to the United States with his father and mother in 1834 and settled in Franklin Co., Mo. according to Goodspeed's. (see Goodspeed's article)

As an educated man, he received his education in French, German and Latin and was renowned as a scholar.

He married 1st Christeane (**BREIGLEB**) from Wiesenbronn Saxony Coburg, Germany on 3 February 1837³²⁴ in Saint Louis City, Missouri.

On 18 March 1842³²⁵ he married 2nd Caroline (4a) (**BECKER**) and in 1849 he was appointed deputy in the office of surveyor-general for Franklin Co.

In 1851, he was elected to the office as surveyor-general.

In 1862 he was elected as a State Representative.

In 1864, he was elected to the Senate representing, Franklin, Gasconade & Osage counties of Missouri.

He served two terms as Senator and in 1870 he was appointed chief clerk of the State register office.

As a noted author of several books and articles, he is best known for his literary work "**Longer than a Man's Life in Missouri**," which received creditable commendation from some of the ablest writers of that time.

A writer, fluent speaker, and good conversationalist, Mr. Goebel was indeed a credit to his constitutes and fellow countryman.³²⁶

I find him in the 1850³²⁷ census of Franklin County, Missouri.

³²⁴ Saint Louis (county), Missouri Marriage Record Book (3 February 1837)

³²⁵ Warren County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book " ", page 84 (18 March 1842)

³²⁶ "**History of Missouri Illustrated of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties**", Southern Historical Press, Greenville, SC (2001), Page 752, 753.

³²⁷ **1850 Federal Census**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 114b, 22 November 1850, line 11, house 1565, family 1565

GABLE, Gert w m 25; Caroline w f 22; August w m 8; Julia w f 6; Emily w f 4; Harman w m 2

[Gert and Caroline born in Germany, the rest in Missouri. Gert is a farmer. Living next door to parents; David & Henrietta (**KESSEL**) Goebel.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Also, Gert Goebel is in the 1860,³²⁸ 1870³²⁹ & 1880³³⁰ census of Franklin Co., MO.

It appears in the 1870 census he married a woman named Christol (_____) between 24 March 1864 when Caroline died and 1870.

In the 1880 census he is widowed again and is listed as an author. He died September 9, 1896.

Originally the Goebel Cemetery was located in another part of Franklin County. But it became one of the victims of removal and even though the headstones are here in the Johnson-Caldwell cemetery, it is unknown where the remains are located.

There has not been a Cradle to Grave Profile prepared for Gert Goebel since he is not related to anyone in my 52,000 person database. Had he been in my database I would have prepared a C2G profile in his honor.

³²⁸ 1860 Federal Census

Dundee Post Office, Bueoff Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 7, 8 August 1860, line 13, house 49, family 49

GABLE, Gert w m 44; Caroline w f 36; Auguste w m 16; Julia w f 14; Amelia w f 12; Cecelia w f 9; Adolphe w m 6; Amanda w f 4; Charles w m 2

[Gert was born in Saxony, Caroline in Hessia, and the rest in Missouri. Gert is a farmer. Living next door to parents; David & Henrietta (**KESSEL**) Goebel.]

³²⁹ 1870 Federal Census

Campbelton Post Office, Boeuff Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 48a, 31 August 1870, line 3, house 705, family 658

GABLE, Gert w m 59; Cristol w f 53

[Both born in Saxony. Gert is a farmer.]

³³⁰ 1880 Federal Census

Lyon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 146b, 3 June 1880, line 33, house 47, family 49

SPINNER, Julia head w f 33; Lina dau w f 15; Elmor son w m 11; Theodor son w m 8; **GOEBEL, Gert father w m 64**; Charles brother w m 21

[Julia was born in Missouri, her father in Coburg, her mother in Altenburg, Lina, Elmor and Theodor born in Missouri their father in Baden, their mother in Missouri, Gert was born in Coburg as was his parents, Charles was born in Missouri, his father in Coburg, his mother in Altenburg. Julia is a widow. Gert is a widower. Charles is a farmer. Gert is an author.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **4c** Melvina Campbell "wife of James H. Campbell" died October 6, 1869,

Aged 32yrs 1 month 13 days. This calculates out to a birth date of 24 August 1837.

She was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin Co., MO. Melvina (**JOHNSON**) is the daughter of Dyson (**1b**) & Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson. Melvina is age 2 in the 1840 census.³³¹ Melvina (**JOHNSON**) is age 12 in the 1850 census of Franklin County, Missouri.³³²

James Harvey Campbell (1835-1917) and Melvina were married 18 February 1858.³³³ In the 1860 census, James and Melvina are living with his parents.³³⁴

In 1864, their only child was born James William Campbell.

James Harvey Campbell is the son of Masters (**4e**) and Sarah "Sallie" (**4d**) (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell. On the 3rd January 1871 James Harvey Campbell married 2nd Sarah Hannah Alice (**VALENTINE**).³³⁵

Sarah Hannah Alice (**VALENTINE**) is the daughter of Elijah "Ely" & Nancy Shannon (**HARRIS**) Valentine. Ely came from Pennsylvania and settled for a spell in Monroe County, Illinois. Then he moved to Franklin Co., Missouri sometime before 1830 where he is listed in 1830³³⁶ census.

Ely Valentine son of George and Agnes (_____) Valentine is also in the 1840.³³⁷ and 1850³³⁸ census of Franklin County.

³³¹ 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212

JOHNSON, Dyson 1-0-0-0-0-1 2-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Wm Henry age 4]; 30-39 [Dyson age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Dulcina age 1]; 4 & under [Melvina age 2]; 5-9 [Amelia C. age 6]; 5-9 [Margaret age 8]; 10-14 [Martha age 10]; 20-29 [Malinda (**DENT**) age 30]

³³² 1850 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 766

JOHNSON, Dyson w m 44; Malinda w f 40; Margaret w f 18; Amelia w f 16; William w m 14; Melvina w f 12; Samuel w m 5; Robert w m 2

[Dyson born in North Carolina, Malinda born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri.]

³³³ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "B", Page 368. (18 Feb 1858)

³³⁴ 1860 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 352, house 701

CAMPBELL, Marsters w m 53; Sallie w f 52; James H. w m 25; Nancy A. w f 20; Melvina w f 20

[Marsters and Sallie born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri.]

³³⁵ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 239 (3 January 1871)

³³⁶ 1830 Federal Census

Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 139

VALENTINE, Eli 1-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under []; 20-29 [Eli age 24]

free white females 4 & under []; 4 & under []; 20-29 []

³³⁷ 1840 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 228

VALENTINE, Eli 0-1-0-0-0-1 2-1-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under []; 5-9 [Benjamin age 5]; 30-39 [Eli age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Amanda age 1]; 4 & under [Nancy age 2]; 5-9 []; 10-14 []; 10-14 []; 30-39 []

³³⁸ 1850 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 210

VALENTINE, Eli w m 44; Nancy S. w f 38; Benjamin w m 15; Nancy J. w f 12; Amanda w f 10; John G. w m 8; Ira F. w m 5; Susan H. w f 1

[Eli was born in Illinois; Nancy was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Ely Valentine is also in the 1860³³⁹ census of Franklin County. Nancy Shannon (**HARRIS**) is his 4th wife.³⁴⁰ Ely's first wife is Nancy (**CHILDERS**). The 2nd was America S. (**STEPHENS**) Wright³⁴¹, the 3rd was Jane Ellen (**WILSON**).³⁴² Nancy Shannon (**HARRIS**) was the widow of Thomas Byrd **ARMSTRONG** who died before May 13th 1834.³⁴³

Children of James Harvey & 1st Melvina (JOHNSON) Campbell:

[James William Campbell](#) married 1st Minnie (**TOPEL**)³⁴⁴ 2nd Nellie M. (**GUEUTAL**)³⁴⁵

Children of James Harvey & 2nd Sarah Hannah Alice (VALENTINE) Campbell:

[Luther Valentine Campbell](#) married 1st Minnie Myrtle (**MCALLISTER**)³⁴⁶ 2nd Essie (_____) ³⁴⁷

[Belle Adell \(CAMPBELL\)](#)

[Nancy Edith "Nannie" \(CAMPBELL\)](#)

[Sarah Nelson "Nellie" \(CAMPBELL\)](#) married John Flynn Rose³⁴⁸

[Marster "Massie" Clementine \(CAMPBELL\)](#)

[Eliza Ann \(CAMPBELL\)](#) married James H. Sauerwald³⁴⁹

[Guy Harvey Campbell](#) married Mary Eva (**YOUNG**)³⁵⁰

[Unknown male Campbell](#) died young

[Melvina Imogenia \(CAMPBELL\)](#) married James Homer Stone³⁵¹

[Alice Olene \(CAMPBELL\)](#) married Frederick "Fred" Heinrich Tieman

[Leona Isabell \(CAMPBELL\)](#) (8g) died young

³³⁹ **1860 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 340

VALENTINE, Eli w m 54; Nancy w f 49; **ARMSTRONG, E. w f 25**; Sarah F. w f 18; **VALENTINE, John w m 18**; Ira F. w m 16; W.E. w m 10; Alice w f 12; Edwin E. w m 6

[Eli was born in Illinois; Nancy was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Eliza and Sarah F. daughters of Thomas Bird & Nancy J. (**HARRIS**) Armstrong.]

³⁴⁰ Franklin Co., MO Marriage Book "B", page 67: (7 Mar 1848).

³⁴¹ Franklin Co., MO Marriage Book "B", page 2: (29 Jan 1845).

³⁴² Franklin Co., MO Marriage Book "B", page 29: (23 Jul 1846).

³⁴³ Franklin Co., MO., Probate Records Will Book "A", page 270.

³⁴⁴ Cole Co., MO. Marriage Book : "", page (3 Dec 1889)

³⁴⁵ Jackson Co., MO., Marriage Book " ", page (31 Mar 1903)

³⁴⁶ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "H" 1894-1897 page (9 September 1896)

³⁴⁷ circa 1916-1918

³⁴⁸ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "K" page (31 December 1908)

³⁴⁹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "K" page (26 June 1907)

³⁵⁰ Saint Charles County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page (26 November 1909)

³⁵¹ Cole County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "7" page 126 (24 April 1913)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Children of Elijah "Eli" & 1st Nancy (CHILDERS) Valentine³⁵²:

[Louisa \(VALENTINE\)](#) married 1st Wilkinson Maupin³⁵³ 2nd William P. Childers³⁵⁴

[Mary Alice \(VALENTINE\)](#) married James F. Stephens³⁵⁵

[Martha E. \(VALENTINE\)](#) married Josiah T. French³⁵⁶

[Benjamin Joseph Valentine](#) married Martha J. (CHILDERS)³⁵⁷

[Nancy Josephine \(VALENTINE\)](#) Married Francis A. Redman³⁵⁸

[Amanda \(VALENTINE\)](#) died young

[John George Valentine](#) married Mary Dee (ELKINS)³⁵⁹

Children of Elijah "Eli" & 2nd America S. (STEPHENS) Wright Valentine³⁶⁰:

[Ira Freeman Valentine](#) married Martha Ann (DENTON)³⁶¹

No known children with Elijah "Eli" & 3rd wife Jane Ellen (WILSON)³⁶²

Children of Elijah "Eli" & 4th Nancy Shannon (HARRIS) Valentine³⁶³:

[Sarah Hannah Alice \(VALENTINE\)](#) married James Harvey Campbell³⁶⁴

[William Eli Patton Valentine](#) married Mary Alice Bell (TODD)³⁶⁵

[Harris Edwin Valentine](#) married Saphronia "Fronia" Isabell (MAHANAY)³⁶⁶

[Charlotte \(VALENTINE\)](#)

³⁵² circa 1825-1827

³⁵³ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858 (14 October 1846)

³⁵⁴ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858 (2 September 1852)

³⁵⁵ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858 (17 June 1847)

³⁵⁶ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858 (28 February 1849)

³⁵⁷ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858 page 370, (10 December 1857)

³⁵⁸ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858 page (28 November 1852)

³⁵⁹ circa 1869-1870

³⁶⁰ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858 page (29 January 1845)

³⁶¹ circa 1867

³⁶² Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858 page (23 July 1846)

³⁶³ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858 page (7 March 1848)

³⁶⁴ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874 (3 January 1871)

³⁶⁵ circa 1880-1881

³⁶⁶ Tarrant County, Texas Marriage Record Book " " page (24 February 1875)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Melvina (JOHNSON)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1837 Birthblock for Melvina (JOHNSON) daughter of Dyson & Melinda (DENT) Johnson

Melvina (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1837.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1836-1840.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1840 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born [no date listed]

Date from aged dates on headstone calculates her birth date to 24 August 1837.

1840 Childbirth of sister; Dulcina (JOHNSON)

Dulcina (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 3

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 212, after 1 June 1840

JOHNSON, Dyson 1-0-0-0-1 2-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Wm Henry age 4]; 30-39 [Dyson age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Dulcina age 1]; 4 & under [Melvina age 3]; 5-9 [Amelia C. age 8]; 5-9 [Margaret age 8]; 10-14 [Martha age 10]; 20-29 [Melinda (DENT) age 30]

1842 Childbirth of brother; James W. Johnson

James W. Johnson was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 5 October 1842 and died on 3 March 1848.

1845 Childbirth of brother; Samuel Ugene Johnson

Samuel Ugene Johnson was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1845.

1848 Childbirth of brother; Robert P. Johnson

Robert P. Johnson was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1848.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1850 Federal Census age 13

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 68b, 27 September 1850, line 12, house 766, family 766

JOHNSON, Dyson w m 44; Malinda w f 40; Margaret w f 18; Amelia w f 16; William w m 14; Melvina w f 12; Samuel w m 5; Robert w m 2

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. Dyson is a farmer.]

1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

1858 Marriage of Melvina (JOHNSON) and James Harvey Campbell son of Masters "Marsters" & Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) Campbell

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 368

James H. Campbell and Melvina Johnson were married 18 February 1858 in Franklin Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Melvina Johnson Marriage Date: 18 Feb 1858 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: James H Campbell

[3] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Melvina Johnson Spouse: James H. Campbell Marriage Date: 18 Feb 1858 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 23

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 98, 9 July 1860, line 10, house 701, family 701

CAMPBELL, Marsters w m 53; Sallie w f 52; James H. w m 25; Nancy A. w f 20; Melvina w f 20

[Masters and Sarah were born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Melvina (**JOHNSON**) Campbell daughter of Dyson & Melinda (**DENT**) Johnson and spouse of James Harvey Campbell. Marsters is a farmer. Living next door to daughter; Andrew Kincaid & Virginia Clementine (**CAMPBELL**) McAllister family.]

1864 Childbirth of son; James William Campbell

James William Campbell was born near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 17 May 1864.

1869 Death of Melvina (JOHNSON) Campbell

Melvina (**JOHNSON**) Campbell died in rural Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1869.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 6 October 1869.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1869 Burial of Melvina (JOHNSON) Campbell

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Campbell, Melvina "wife of James H. Campbell" died 6 October 1869 aged 32yrs, 1mo, 13 days
[Birth date calculated from aged death date as 24 August 1837]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• **4d Sarah Campbell** Born 27 April 1808 "in Greenebriar Co., VA" and died 23 Feb 1883. Aged 74yrs 9mos 12days. This calculates out to a birth date of 10 May 1808.

Sarah "Sallie" (**ARMSTRONG**) is the daughter of James & Jane (**KINCAID**) Armstrong. On 21 February 1828³⁶⁷ she married Masters Campbell son of James C. & Sarah "Sally" (**YOUNG**) Campbell.

I first pick her up in Missouri in the 1830 census.³⁶⁸ She stays with her husband in Franklin Co., MO. until her death.

Sarah "Sallie" (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell is in the 1840³⁶⁹, 1850.³⁷⁰

She is also in the 1860³⁷¹, 1870³⁷² and 1880³⁷³ Franklin County, Missouri census.

Children of Masters (4e) & Sarah "Sallie" (4d) (ARMSTRONG) Campbell:

Virginia Clementine (CAMPBELL) married Andrew Kincaid McCallister³⁷⁴

James Harvey Campbell married Melvina (**JOHNSON**)³⁷⁵

Nancy A. (CAMPBELL) (4f) died young.

³⁶⁷ Franklin County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "A", page 27b. (21 February 1828)

³⁶⁸ **1830 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 136

CAMPBELL, Masters 0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

Free white males 20-29 [Masters age 20]

Free white females 20-29 [Sarah "Sallie" (**ARMSTRONG**) age 22]

³⁶⁹ **1840 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 216

CAMPBELL, Masters 1-0-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James H. age 4]; 30-39 [Masters age 30]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 1]; 5-9 [Virginia Clementine age 8]; 30-39 [Sarah "Sallie" (**ARMSTRONG**) age 32]

³⁷⁰ **1850 Federal Census**

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1739

CAMPBELL, Masters w m 40; Sarah w f 38; Clementine w f 18; James w m 14; Nancy w f 11

[Masters and Sarah were born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.]

³⁷¹ **1860 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 352, house 701

CAMPBELL, Masters w m 53; Sallie w f 52; James H. w m 25; Nancy A. w f 20; Melvina (**JOHNSON**) w f 20

[Masters and Sallie born in Virginia as was their parents; Fritz was born in Missouri his parents in Prussia.]

³⁷² The 1870 census of Saint John's Twp was lost when government failed to record inhabitants.

³⁷³ **1880 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 208a

CAMPBELL, Masters head w m 73; Sally wife w f 72; HETTENHOUS, Fritz other w m 23

[Masters and Sally were born in Virginia as was their parents; Fritz was born in Missouri his parents in Prussia.]

³⁷⁴ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858 Page 185 (4 March 1853)

³⁷⁵ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858 Page 368 (18 February 1858)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1808 Birthblock of Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) daughter of James & Jane (KINCAID) Armstrong

Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) was born in Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 27 April 1808.

Date from 1810 census states she was born

Date from 1820 census states she was born

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1812 in Virginia.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1808 in Virginia.

Date from 1870 census states she was born (lost by government).

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1808 in Virginia.

Date from headstone states she was born 27 April 1808.

Aged dates on headstone calculate out to be a birth date of 27 April 1808.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1810 Federal Census age 2

1813 Childbirth of brother; James Armstrong

James Armstrong was born in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 9 April 1813.

1815 Childbirth of brother; Robert Armstrong

Robert Armstrong was born in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 22 August 1815.

1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

1819 Childbirth of sister; Ann Elliott (ARMSTRONG)

Ann Elliott (ARMSTRONG) was born in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 17 January 1819.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1819-1822 Family Move

Moved to Franklin Co., MO. 1819-1822. This assumption is based on the fact that Sarah's father...James Armstrong is not in the 1819 Tax List of Franklin County, Missouri Territory.

Research Note

Checking the deed books in Franklin County, Missouri might reveal the first property transaction that James Armstrong had made. Thereby, giving the birth location of his children until he sold that property and relocated his family.

1819 Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri was created

On July 12, 1819 Saint John's Township was created.

1820 Federal Census age 12

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1822 Death of father; James Armstrong

James Armstrong died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1822.

1828 Marriage of Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) and Masters Campbell son of James S. & Sarah "Sally" (YOUNG) Campbell

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844, page 27b

Masters Campbell and Sarah Armstrong were married 21 February 1828.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Masters Campbell Marriage Date: 31 Feb 1828 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Sarah Armstrong

[3] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Masters Campbell Spouse: Sarah Armstrong Marriage Date: 21 Feb 1828 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

Research Note

Several sources have indicated that Masters and Sarah were married on 31 February 1828, incorrectly interpreting the handwritten date in the record as 31 instead of 21. The month of February of 1828 had only 28 days so therefore, there was no 31st of February and they were married on the 21st.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1830 Federal Census age 22

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 136, after 1 June 1830

CAMPBELL, Marsters 0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Masters age 24]

free white females 20-29 [Sarah "Sallie" (**ARMSTRONG**) age 22]

1831 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Marsters Campbell Issue Date: 1 April 1831 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession

Number: MO0050___.095 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number: 2096 Legal Land Description: Section 28, Twp 44-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th

PM Counties: Franklin

1832 Childbirth of daughter; Virginia Clementine (CAMPBELL)

Virginia Clementine (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1832.

1835 Childbirth of son; James Harvey Campbell

James Harvey Campbell was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1 December 1835.

1836 Death of mother; Jane (KINCAID) Armstrong

Jane (**KINCAID**) Armstrong died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1836.

1837 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Masters Campbell Issue Date: 1 Apr 1837 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession

Number: MO0110___.191 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number: 5236 Legal Land Description: Section 28, Twp 44-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th

PM Counties: Franklin

1837 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy A. (CAMPBELL)

Nancy A. (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 20 May 1837.

1838 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Masters Campbell Issue Date: 7 Sep 1838 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession

Number: MO0650___.491 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number: 6660 Legal Land Description: Section 28, Twp 44-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th

PM Counties: Franklin

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1840 Federal Census age 32

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 216, after 1 June 1840

CAMPBELL, Masters 1-0-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James H. age 4]; 30-39 [Masters age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 1]; 5-9 [Virginia Clementine age 8]; 30-39 [Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) age 32]

1850 Federal Census age 42

District #31, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 124a, 6

December 1850, line 5, house 1739, family 1739

CAMPBELL, Masters w m 40; Sarah w f 38; Clementine w f 18; James w m 14; Nancy w f 11

[Masters and Sarah were born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Masters is a farmer. Living at house #1738 are parents; James S. & Sarah "Sallie" (**YOUNG**) Campbell; at house #1740 is brother; Harvey & Ann Elliot (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell; at house #1741 is brother; John Stewart & Elizabeth (**DRAKE**) Campbell]

1860 Federal Census age 52

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 98, 9 July 1860, line 10, house 701, family 701

CAMPBELL, Marsters w m 53; Sallie w f 52; James H. w m 25; Nancy A. w f 20; Melvina w f 20

[Masters and Sarah were born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Melvina (**JOHNSON**) Campbell daughter of Dyson & Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson and spouse of James Harvey Campbell. Marsters is a farmer. Living next door to daughter; Andrew Kincaid & Virginia Clementine (**CAMPBELL**) McAllister family.]

1870 Federal Census age 62

[Probably lost when government failed to microfilm Saint John's Township.]

1876 Missouri State Census age 68

Township 44, Range 1 West, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page

Line 16 Marsters Campbell age 69; Line 17 Sarah Campbell age 69; Line 18 A.K. McAlister age 46;

Line 19 Cleentine McAlister age 43; Line 20 Frank McAlister age 19

1880 Federal Census age 72

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 208a, 1 June 1880, line 18, house 3, family 3

CAMPBELL, Marsters head w m 73; Sally wife w f 72; **HETTENHOUS**, Fritz other w m 23

[Marsters and Sally were born in Virginia as was their parents. Fritz was born in Missouri, his parents in Prussia. Marsters is a farmer. Fritz is a laborer.]

1883 Death of Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) Campbell

Sarah "Sallie" (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 23 February 1883.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1883 Burial of Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) Campbell

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Campbell, Marsters born 28 Oct 1806 died 14 Oct 1890I next to wife

Campbell, Sarah born 27 Apr 1808 Greenbrier Co., VA. died 23 Feb 1883 74yrs 9mos 27days

[Sarah's birth date calculates out to be 27 April 1808]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• 4e Marsters Campbell

Born Oct 28, 1806 and died Oct 14, 1890.

Masters is the son of James S. & Sarah "Sally" (**YOUNG**) Campbell from Greenbrier County, what is now West Virginia. Masters spent his entire life in Franklin Co., Mo. Masters is in the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870³⁷⁶, 1880 census of Franklin Co., Mo.

James S. & Sarah "Sally" (**YOUNG**) Campbell were married around 1800-1805 most likely in Virginia. James was born around 1782 and died between 1850-1860 in Franklin Co., Mo. Sarah "Sally" (**YOUNG**) was born 1785 in Virginia and died between 1850-1860 in Franklin Co., Mo. James S. Campbell first appears in Missouri in the 1830³⁷⁷, 1840.³⁷⁸ James S. Campbell is also in the 1850³⁷⁹ census.

Children of James S. & Sarah "Sally" (YOUNG) Campbell:

[Marsters Campbell](#) (4e) married Sarah "Sallie" (4d) (**ARMSTRONG**)³⁸⁰

Salina (**CAMPBELL**)

[Harvey "Henry" Campbell](#) (3d) married Ann Elliot (3c) (**ARMSTRONG**)³⁸¹

[Smith Campbell](#)

[Morris Kincaid Campbell](#) married 1st Frances "Fanny" R. (**STOCKTON**)³⁸² 2nd Nancy (**TERRILL**) 3rd Mary Ann (**CRAIN**)

[Mary Ann \(CAMPBELL\)](#)

[Nancy K. \(CAMPBELL\)](#) married David E. Bell³⁸³

[John Stewart Campbell](#) married Elizabeth V. (**DRACE**)³⁸⁴

³⁷⁶ Lost by the Government for Saint John's Township., Franklin County, Missouri.

³⁷⁷ **1830 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 132

CAMPBELL, James C. 1-2-1-0-0-1-1 0-1-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 5-9 []; 10-14 [Harvey age 16]; 30-39 []; 40-49 [James age 48]

free white females 5-9 []; 15-19 []; 15-19 []; 40-49 [Sarah () age 45]

40-49= James age 48

³⁷⁸ **1840 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 211

CAMPBELL, James 0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 50-59 [James age 58]

free white females 10-14 []; 40-49 [Sarah age 55]

³⁷⁹ **1850 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1733

CAMPBELL, James w m 68; Sarah w f 65; **SMITH, Elisha w m 30**

[James and Sarah were born in Virginia, Elisha was born in Missouri.]

³⁸⁰ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "A", Page 27B. (21 Feb 1828)

³⁸¹ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "A", Page 127. (23 Nov 1837)

³⁸² Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844 (23 February 1843)

³⁸³ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844, page 157 (26 September 1839)

³⁸⁴ Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "B", Page 79. (25 Jan 1849)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Masters "Marsters" Campbell ...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1806 Birthblock of Masters "Marsters" Campbell son of James S. & Sarah "Sally" (YOUNG) Campbell

Marsters Campbell was born in Monroe County, Virginia, United States on 28 October 1806.

Date from 1810 census states he was born

Date from 1820 census states he was born

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1810 in Virginia.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1807 in Virginia.

Date from 1870 census states he was born (lost by government).

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1807 in Virginia.

Date from headstone states he was born 28 October 1806.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1810 Childbirth of sister; Salina (CAMPBELL)

Salina (CAMPBELL) was born in Monroe County, Virginia, United States on 29 January 1810.

1810 Federal Census age 4

1814 Childbirth of brother; Harvey Campbell

Harvey Campbell was born in Monroe County, Virginia, United States on 6 November 1814.

1817-1820 Family Move

From Monroe County, Virginia, United States through Tennessee to Franklin County, Missouri

1817 Childbirth of brother; Smith Campbell

Smith Campbell was born in Tennessee, United States in 1817.

Research Note

Checking the deed records of Monroe County, Virginia, United States might reveal bought and sold dates giving us an approximate arrival and departure date from that county. Checking the deeds records in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States might reveal purchase dates giving us an approximate arrival time...not to mention the location of the family homestead and the birth locations of the children.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

1820 Federal Census age 14

1820 Childbirth of brother; Morris Kincaid Campbell

Morris Kincaid Campbell was born in Franklin County, Missouri Territory on 17 January 1820.

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1822 Childbirth of sister; Nancy K. or R. (CAMPBELL)

Nancy R. or K. (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1822.

1822 Childbirth of sister; Mary Ann (CAMPBELL)

Mary Ann (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1822.

1824 Childbirth of brother; John Stewart Campbell

John Stewart Campbell was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1824.

1828 Marriage of Masters Campbell and Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) daughter of James & Jane (KINCAID) Armstrong

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844, page 27b

Masters Campbell and Sarah Armstrong were married 21 February 1828.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Masters Campbell Marriage Date:31 Feb1828 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Sarah Armstrong

[3] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Masters Campbell Spouse: Sarah Armstrong Marriage Date:21 Feb 1828 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Research Note

Several sources have indicated that Masters and Sarah were married on 31 February 1828, incorrectly interpreting the handwritten date in the record as 31 instead of 21. The month of February of 1828 had only 28 days so therefore, there was no 31st of February and they were married on the 21st.

1830 Federal Census age 24

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 136, after 1 June 1830

CAMPBELL, Marsters 0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Masters age 24]

free white females 20-29 [Sarah "Sallie" (**ARMSTRONG**) age 22]

1831 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Marsters Campbell Issue Date: 1 April 1831 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0050___.095 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 2096 Legal Land Description: Section 28, Twp 44-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin

1832 Childbirth of daughter; Virginia Clementine (CAMPBELL)

Virginia Clementine (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1832.

1835 Childbirth of son; James Harvey Campbell

James Harvey Campbell was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1 December 1835.

1837 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Masters Campbell Issue Date: 1 Apr 1837 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0110___.191 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 5236 Legal Land Description: Section 28, Twp 44-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin

1837 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy A. (CAMPBELL)

Nancy A. (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 20 May 1837.

1838 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Masters Campbell Issue Date: 7 Sep 1838 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0650___.491 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 6660 Legal Land Description: Section 28, Twp 44-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1840 Federal Census age 34

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 216, after 1 June 1840

CAMPBELL, Masters 1-0-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James H. age 4]; 30-39 [Masters age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 1]; 5-9 [Virginia Clementine age 8]; 30-39 [Sarah "Sallie" (**ARMSTRONG**) age 32]

1850 Federal Census age 44

District #31, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 124a, 6

December 1850, line 5, house 1739, family 1739

CAMPBELL, Masters w m 40; Sarah w f 38; Clementine w f 18; James w m 14; Nancy w f 11

[Masters and Sarah were born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Masters is a farmer. Living at house #1738 are parents; James S. & Sarah "Sallie" (**YOUNG**) Campbell; at house #1740 is brother; Harvey & Ann Elliot (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell; at house #1741 is brother; John Stewart & Elizabeth (**DRAKE**) Campbell]

1860 Federal Census age 54

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 98, 9 July 1860, line 10, house 701, family 701

CAMPBELL, Marsters w m 53; Sallie w f 52; James H. w m 25; Nancy A. w f 20; Melvina w f 20

[Masters and Sarah were born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Melvina (**JOHNSON**) Campbell daughter of Dyson & Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson and spouse of James Harvey Campbell. Marsters is a farmer. Living next door to daughter; Andrew Kincaid & Virginia Clementine (**CAMPBELL**) McAllister family.]

1870 Federal Census age 64

[Probably lost when government failed to microfilm Saint John's Township.]

1876 Missouri State Census age 70

Township 44, Range 1 West, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page

Line 16 Marsters Campbell age 69; Line 17 Sarah Campbell age 69; Line 18 A.K. McAlister age 46;

Line 19 Clementine McAlister age 43; Line 20 Frank McAlister age 19

1880 Federal Census age 73

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 208a, 1 June 1880, line 18, house 3, family 3

CAMPBELL, Marsters head w m 73; Sally wife w f 72; **HETTENHOUS**, Fritz other w m 23

[Marsters and Sally were born in Virginia as was their parents. Fritz was born in Missouri, his parents in Prussia. Marsters is a farmer. Fritz is a laborer.]

1883 Death of spouse; Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG**) Campbell**

Sarah "Sallie" (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 23 February 1883.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1890 Death of Masters "Marsters" Campbell

Masters "Marsters" Campbell died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 14 October 1890.

[1] Date from the headstone states he died 14 October 1890.

1890 Burial of Masters "Marsters" Campbell

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Campbell, Marsters born 28 Oct 1806 died 14 Oct 1890I next to wife

Campbell, Sarah born 27 Apr 1808 Greenbrier Co., VA. died 23 Feb 1883 74yrs 9mos 27days

[Sarah's birth date calculates out to be 27 April 1808]

Marsters or Masters? Various , Various by patriciaminch

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/1227730/person/700802696/story/89670825-2dc5-42b1-9f45-8d4677b2f1aa?otid=5773168&opid=-1397628229&pg=32768%2c32782&pgpl=pid%2cpid>

An argument supporting the name "Masters" as opposed to "Marsters."

There is some confusion regarding the given name of the firstborn son of James S. and Sarah "Sally" (Young) Campbell. Census records are inconsistent, with his name given as "Masters" in 1850, as "Marsters" in 1860 and again as "Marsters" in 1880. It may be that something as simple as pronunciation influenced these spellings.

According to the cemetery book published for St. Johns Township by Four Rivers Genealogical Society of Franklin County, Missouri, the name on the tombstone at the McAllister Family Cemetery, two miles south of the town of Washington, is actually "Marsters," however unlikely this spelling may seem.

On the other hand, this son was born before the family left Monroe County, Virginia, and moved to Franklin County, Missouri, and back in Virginia there was a Masters family living in Greenbrier County, from which Monroe was taken in 1799. Charles Masters' will was dated 28 February 1844 and probated in the March Court of that year, leaving land to his (second) wife, Rachel (Morgan) Masters, and daughters Sarah L., Elizabeth B. and Margaret as well as to sons Andrew L. and Alexander. The witnesses to this will were James Robinson, Alexander Campbell and Harvey Armstrong. [Source: Haga, Pauline, **Greenbrier County, West Virginia, Wills 1780-1865** (Signal Mountain, TN: Mountain Press, no date given).]

Additionally, the second son of James S. and Sarah "Sally" (Young) Campbell was given the name "Harvey," and there was a large, extended Harvey family living nearby in southwestern Monroe County, including Nicholas Harvey, Capt. John Harvey, Benjamin Harvey, a John Harvey who lived on Hans Creek, another John Harvey who lived at the Sinks, and finally a William Harvey. "Harvey" was not a common given name in the early nineteenth century, and it is likely that Harvey Campbell, born in 1814, was named for this family. [Source: FHC Film No. 1854107, **"Personal Property Taxes, Monroe County, Virginia, 1799-18."**]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

The third and fourth sons of James S. and Sarah "Sally" (Young) Campbell were given the names "Smith" and "Morris," surnames of other families probably related to or well known to the Campbells. Judging from the family's naming pattern, it appears likely the given name of their firstborn was originally "Masters," not "Marsters," although, through pronunciation and local accent, the spelling may have evolved from one to the other over the course of his lifetime. patriciaminch added this on 4 Jun 2011

Email sent to Patricia Minch on 22 March 2012

Patricia just wanted to compliment you on your well-researched and detailed article on Masters Campbell...that you had posted on ancestry.com. You researched his given name as I would have done; in a professional and thorough manner. I appreciate someone using an analytical approach coupled with a detailed mind. This process of naming children after someone of importance in the community has been a long-standing custom. Even my father was named after a local storeowner in Bourbon, Missouri, whom had extended credit to the Pratt family during the depression. How refreshing to see someone actually took the time to research and draw logical and convincing conclusions concerning Masters Campbell's given name. Keep up the good work and you can access his Cradle 2 Grave (C2G) Profile at <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5773168/person/-1397628229> Once again...thank you for a job well done. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 22 March 2012

• 4f Nancy A. Campbell

Died June 28, 1861 Aged 24yrs 1 month, 8 days. This calculates out to a birth date of 20 May 1837.

Nancy is the daughter of Masters (4e) & Sarah "Sallie" (4d) (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell. Buried next to parents.

Nancy was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States and is listed in the 1840³⁸⁵, 1850³⁸⁶ and 1860³⁸⁷ census before her death. No evidence she married.

• 4g F. J. McCallister

No dates.

The Saint John's Township Cemetery book of Franklin Co., MO lists this individual as E. J. McCallister.³⁸⁸ I cannot identify this individual at this time. Any help?

³⁸⁵ 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 216

CAMPBELL, Masters 1-0-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James H. age 4]; 30-39 [Marsters age 30]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 1]; 5-9 [Virginia Clementine age 8]; 30-39 [Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) age 32]

³⁸⁶ 1850 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1739

CAMPBELL, Masters w m 40; Sarah w f 38; Clementine w f 18; James w m 14; Nancy w f 11

[Marsters and Sarah were born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.]

³⁸⁷ 1860 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 352, house 701

CAMPBELL, Marsters w m 53; Sallie w f 52; James H. w m 25; Nancy A. w f 20; Melvina (JOHNSON) w f 20

[Marsters and Sallie born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri.]

³⁸⁸ "Cemeteries of Franklin County Missouri St. John's Township" published by Four Rivers Genealogical Society, Washington, MO., (1998) page 35.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• **4h Susan V. McCallister** Born May 23, 1844, died March 6, 1922.
I am very confused on this one. I don't know whom we really have here.

The headstone states her name is Susan V. McCallister born 1844 died 1922.

The 1850 census³⁸⁹ states her name is Sarah V. born 1844.

The 1860 census³⁹⁰ states her name is Sarah born 1845.

The 1870 census³⁹¹ states she is married and her name is Sarah born 1843.

The 1880 census³⁹² states her name is Sarah V.C. born 1843.

The Four Rivers Cemetery book states her name is Sarah V. McCallister born 1844 died 1922.³⁹³

The Goodspeed article states that a Sarah V. McCallister, daughter of Andrew McCallister married Andrew J. Bell between 1860-1865.³⁹⁴

The newspaper notice states Susan E. McCallister died 1922.³⁹⁵

Her death certificate states Sarah Virginia McCallister born 23 May 1844 in Franklin Co., Mo and daughter to John & Mary "Mollie" (FARR) Armstrong. She died **6 March 1922** in Washington, Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States and is buried McCallister Cemetery, Franklin County, Missouri. Her husband is James S. McCallister.

It should be noted she is also listed as being buried next to her second husband; James "Jim" S. McCallister in the Washington Presbyterian Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

Therefore, Sarah's maiden name is **(ARMSTRONG)** and she married 1st Andrew J. Bell and 2nd James "Jim" S. McCallister.

For identification purposes, I shall include all information I have under both names.

Sarah or Susan is the daughter of Andrew Kincaid & Elizabeth Ellen **(CANICK)** McCallister.

³⁸⁹ **1850 Federal Census**

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 444

McCALLISTER, Andrew w m 46; Elizabeth w f 48; John C. w m 19; Samuel w m 17; Mary w f 14; Allen w m 12; William w m 10; Thomas B. w m 8; Andrew w m 8; **Sarah V. w f 6**

[Andrew and Elizabeth born in Fvirginia, John and Samuel born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri.]

³⁹⁰ **1860 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 173, house 371

McCALLISTER, Ellen w f 54; Allen w m 22; William w m 20; Thomas w m 18; Jack w m 18; **Sarah w f 15**

[Ellen, Allen and William were born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.]

³⁹¹ **1870 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 62, 13 September 1870, house 186

BELL, A.[Andrew] J. w m 40; **Sarah w f 27**; Florence w f 5; Andrew w m 3; Estella w f 8mos

[All born in Missouri.]

³⁹² **1880 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 46c:

BELL, Andrew J. head w m 50; **Sarah V. C. wife w f 37**; Elizabeth dau w f 15; Andrew L. son w m 13; Francis E. dau w f 10; James W. son w m 7; Cora V. dau w f 5; Bertha A. dau w f 3; Emmet A. son w m 1

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Andrew's mother born in Virginia, Sarah's father born in Virginia.]

³⁹³ "**Cemeteries of Franklin County Missouri St. John's Township**" published by Four Rivers Genealogical Society, Washington, MO., (1998) page 35.

³⁹⁴ "**History of Missouri Illustrated of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties**", Southern Historical Press, Greenville, SC (2001),

Page 720.

³⁹⁵ "**The Missourian**", August 27, 1980. Newspaper published in Franklin Co., MO.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Andrew and Elizabeth were married 5th of Dec 1829 in Greenbrier County, Virginia.

Andrew Kincaid is the son of John & Mary (**KINCAID**) McCallister.

Andrew J. Bell is the son of William Marion & Mary "Polly" (**ARMSTRONG**) Bell.

William Marion & Mary "Polly" (**ARMSTRONG**) Bell were married 6 June 1822.³⁹⁶

Children of William Marion & Mary "Polly" (ARMSTRONG) Bell:

[James A. Bell](#) married Margaret J. (**ARMSTRONG**)³⁹⁷

[William M. Bell](#) married Ann E. (**ARMSTRONG**)³⁹⁸

[Andrew J. Bell](#) married Sarah Virginia (**ARMSTRONG**)³⁹⁹

[Daniel Lafayette "Lefly" Bell](#)

[Sarah H. \(BELL\)](#) married Cortez Fernando Todd⁴⁰⁰

[Martha Ellen \(BELL\)](#) married Leonard Farrar Armstrong⁴⁰¹

[Susan Frances \(BELL\)](#) married John Thomas Thurmond⁴⁰²

[Elizabeth Jane "Eliza" \(BELL\)](#) married Charles William Meason⁴⁰³

[George W. G. Bell](#)

³⁹⁶ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844, page 4. (6 June 1822)

³⁹⁷ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858 (16 March 1848)

³⁹⁸ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 97. (14 February 1850)

³⁹⁹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 486 (12 June 1861)

⁴⁰⁰ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 380. (24 March 1858)

⁴⁰¹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 260. (22 March 1855)

⁴⁰² circa 1865-1866

⁴⁰³ Monroe County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", (23 Dec 1873)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Children of Andrew Kincaid & Elizabeth “Ellen” (CANICK) McCallister:

[John Clark McCallister](#) married Partheny (FARRAR)⁴⁰⁴

[Samuel M. McCallister](#)

[Sabina A. \(MCCALLISTER\)](#) died young

[Mary Jane Clare \(MCCALLISTER\)](#) married Alexander Gregory⁴⁰⁵

[Allen McCallister](#)

[William McCallister](#) married Margaret Amanda “Manda” (McCALLISTER)⁴⁰⁶

[Thomas B. McCallister](#) died young

[Andrew Jackson “Jack” McCallister](#)

[Susan Virginia \(MCCALLISTER\)](#) (4f) married 1st Andrew J. Bell⁴⁰⁷ 2nd James “Jim” S. McAllister

Children of John & Mary “Polly” (KINCAID) McCallister:

[Thomas McCallister](#) married Mary Rachel (KINCAID)⁴⁰⁸

[Andrew Kincaid McCallister](#) married Elizabeth “Ellen” (CANICK)⁴⁰⁹

[Samuel McCallister](#) married Mary (GROSE)⁴¹⁰

⁴⁰⁴ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume “B” 1844-1858 page 229. (9 August 1854)

⁴⁰⁵ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume “B” 1844-1858, page 241. (31 October 1854)

⁴⁰⁶ Between 1865-1867.

⁴⁰⁷ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume “B” 1844-1858, page 486 (12 June 1861)

⁴⁰⁸ About 1825-1829.

⁴⁰⁹ Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States (5 December 1829)

⁴¹⁰ Bath County, Virginia, United States (24 October 1833)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **5a** **Mary A. Caldwell** “wife of John Caldwell” Born Feb 18, 1811 and died Feb 3, 1881.

Aged 69yrs 11mos, 15days, which calculates out to a birth date of 16 February 1811.

Mary “Pollyann” (**STOCKTON**), daughter of Newberry & Frances Ann “Fanny” (**HENDERSON**) Harlow Stockton from Amherst, Virginia.

Mary “Pollyann” married on 20 October 1829 in Boone County, Missouri; John (**5c**) Caldwell born 14 December 1794 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States died 1 April 1862 in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

He is the son of Kincaid (1769-1828) & Sarah Ramsey (1764-1821) (**KINCAID**) Caldwell born in Augusta County, Virginia, United States.

Mary shows up in the 1830⁴¹¹, 1840⁴¹², and 1850⁴¹³ census.

Also, she is in 1860⁴¹⁴, 1870⁴¹⁵, census of Franklin Co., MO.

Her husband John had died in 1862 so she is a widow with the children in the 1870 census.

In the 1880⁴¹⁶ census, Mary is living with her son, Samuel Kincaid & Mary Agnes (**THOMPSON**) Caldwell family.

⁴¹¹ 1830 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 136:

CALDWELL, John 0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 30-39 [John age 36]

free white females 15-19 [**Mary age 20**]; 30-39 []

⁴¹² 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 211

CALDWELL, John Jr. 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Seth age 3]; 5-9 [Thomas age 6]; 5-9 [Valentine age 10]; 40-49 [John age 45]

free white females 15-19 []; 30-39 [**Mary age 30**]

⁴¹³ 1850 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1122

CALDWELL, John Jr. w m 56; **Mary w f 40**; Valentine w m 20; Thomas w m 16; Seth w m 13; Samuel w m 8

[John and Mary born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri.]

⁴¹⁴ 1860 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 360 & 361, house 765

CALDWELL, John w m 65; **Mary A. w f 49**; Thomas H. w m 25; Seth A. w m 22; Samuel K. w m 16

[John and Mary born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri.]

⁴¹⁵ 1870 Federal Census

Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 374

CALDWELL, **Mary L. w f 60**; Thomas H. w m 35; Samuel K. w m 26; Mary w f 27; Anna w f 3

[Mary was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri.]

⁴¹⁶ 1880 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 220b

CALDWELL, Samuel head w m 36; Mary wife w f 37; Annie dau w f 14; John son w m 7; **Mary mother w f 64**

[Samuel was born in Missouri, his father in Virginia, his mother in South Carolina, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents except Mary, his mother born in South Carolina as was her parents.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Children of John (5c) & Mary (5a) "PollyAnn" (STOCKTON) Caldwell:

[Valentine Hunter Caldwell](#) married Sarah (GREER) or Grier⁴¹⁷

[Thomas H. Caldwell](#)

[Seth A. Caldwell](#) married Pauline Ellen (3b) (CAMPBELL)⁴¹⁸

[Sarah F. \(CALDWELL\) \(5b\)](#) died young

[Samuel Kincaid Caldwell](#) married Mary Agnes (THOMPSON)⁴¹⁹

[Mary \(CALDWELL\)](#)

• 5b **Sarah F. Caldwell** "daughter of J & M.A. Caldwell"

Died April 20, 1841, aged 11 mos, 8 days. This calculates out to a birth date of 12 May 1840.

Her parents would be John (5c) & Mary "Pollyann" (5a) (STOCKTON) Caldwell.

Sarah was born after the 1840 census was taken because she does not show up with her parents.

⁴¹⁷ Marion County, Oregon, United States (18 Dec 1863)

⁴¹⁸ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 580 (15 October 1863)

⁴¹⁹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 33 (24 December 1865)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Mary "Pollyann" (STOCKTON) Caldwell...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1811 Birthblock of Mary "Pollyann" (STOCKTON) daughter of Newberry John and Frances Ann "Fanny" (ENDERSON) Harlow Stockton

Mary "Pollyann" (STOCKTON) was born in Madison County, Kentucky, United States on 18 February 1811.

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1811-1815.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1810 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1811 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1810 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1816 in South Carolina.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born Feb 18, 1811.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1812 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Stockton

Thomas Stockton was born in Madison County, Kentucky, United States on 18 November 1812.

1816 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Stockton

Joseph Stockton was born in Madison County, Kentucky, United States on 16 February 1816.

1817 Childbirth of sister; Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON)

Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) was born in Madison County, Kentucky, United States on 7 March 1816.

1820 Federal Census age 9

1820 Boone County, Missouri was created

Boone County was organized November 16, 1820 and named after Daniel Boone. The County was created from a portion of the territorial Howard County. The area was then known as Boone's Lick Country, because of a salt lick, which Daniel Boone's sons used their stock.

1817-1821 Family Move

From Madison County, Kentucky, United States to Boone County, Missouri, United States.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1821 Childbirth of sister; Frances "Fanny" R. (STOCKTON)

Frances "Fanny" R. (STOCKTON) was born in Boone County, Missouri, United States on 22 April 1821.

1829 Marriage of John Caldwell and Mary "PollyAnn" (STOCKTON) daughter of Newberry John and Frances Ann "Fanny" (ENDERSON) Harlow Stockton

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John Caldwell Marriage Date:20 Oct 1829 Marriage County: Boone Spouse Name: Miss Polly Ann Stockton

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John Caldwell Marriage Date:20 Oct 1829 Marriage County: Boone Spouse Name: Miss Pollyann Stockton

[3] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1:Caldwell, John Spouse 2:Stockton, Polly Ann Marriage Date:20 Oct 1829 Marriage Location: Missouri Boone County

1830 Childbirth of sister; Nancy (STOCKTON)

Nancy (STOCKTON) was born in Boone County, Missouri, United States on circa 1830.

1830 Family Move

From in Boone County, Missouri, United States to Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

1830 Federal Census age 19

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 136:

CALDWELL, John 0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 30-39 [John age 36]

free white females 15-19 [Mary age 19]; 30-39 [??];

1831 Childbirth of son; Valentine Hunter Caldwell

Valentine Hunter Caldwell was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 14 February 1831.

1835 Childbirth of son; Thomas H. Caldwell

Thomas H. Caldwell was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on March 1835.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1837 Childbirth of son; Seth A. Caldwell

Seth A. Caldwell was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1837.

1840 Federal Census age 29

Boeuff Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 211:

CALDWELL, John 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Seth age 3]; 5-9 [Thomas age 6]; 5-9 [Valentine age 9]; 40-49 [John age 45]

free white females 15-19 []; 30-39 [Mary age 30]

1840 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah F. (CALDWELL)

Sarah F. (**CALDWELL**) was born in Boeuff Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 12 May 1840 and died 20 April 1841.

1843 Childbirth of son; Samuel Kincaid Caldwell

Samuel Kincaid Caldwell was born in Boeuff Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1843.

1850 Federal Census age 39

District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, house 1122:

CALDWELL, John w m 56; Mary w f 40; Valentine w m 20; Thomas w m 16; Seth w m 13; Samuel w m 8

[John and Mary born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.]

1860 Federal Census age 49

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, house 765, page 360 & 361:

CALDWELL, John w m 65; Mary A. w f 49; Thomas H. w m 25; Seth A. w m 22; Samuel K. w m 16

[John and Mary born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.]

1862 Death of spouse; John Caldwell

John Caldwell died near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1862.

1870 Federal Census age 59

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 374:

CALDWELL, Mary L. w f 60; Thomas H. w m 35; Samuel K. w m 26; Mary w f 27; Anna w f 3

[Mary born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1880 Federal Census age 69

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 220b

CALDWELL, Samuel head w m 36; Mary wife w f 37; Annie dau w f 14; John son w m 7; Mary mother w f 64

[Samuel was born in Missouri his father in Virginia, his mother in South Caroline, Mary, Annie and John were born in Missouri as were their parents, Mary was born in South Carolina as were her parents. Samuel is a farmer.]

1881 Death of Mary "PollyAnn" (STOCKTON) Caldwell

Mary "PollyAnn" (**STOCKTON**) Caldwell died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1881.

1881 Burial of Mary "PollyAnn" (STOCKTON) Caldwell

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **5c** **John Caldwell** Died April 1, 1862, aged 67 years, 3 months, 13 days.

The aged days calculates out for a birth date of 19 December 1794. John Caldwell was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States son of Kincaid & Sarah Ramsey (**KINCAID**) Caldwell.

John married on 20 October 1829 in Boone County, Missouri, United States; Mary "Pollyann" (**STOCKTON**) born 18 February 1811 in Kentucky, United States and died 3 February 1881.

John Caldwell first shows up in the 1830 census age 36 with wife Mary age 20. No children.⁴²⁰

There is an older female living with them.

In the 1840 census, he now has sons Valentine age 10; Thomas age 6 and Seth age 3 with wife Mary age 30 and a female aged 15-19.⁴²¹

In the 1850 census he is listed age 56 and Mary is 40 with his family.⁴²²

Next door to him is Micajah C. Caldwell's family⁴²³ son of John & Mary "Polly" (**KINCAID**) Caldwell⁴²⁴

John and Mary are listed in the 1860 census with family.⁴²⁵

John states he was born in Kentucky. His father and mother were married 13 March 1800 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.

⁴²⁰ 1830 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 136:

CALDWELL, John 0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 30-39 [**John age 36**]

free white females 15-19 [Mary age 20]; 30-39 []

⁴²¹ 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 211

CALDWELL, John Jr. 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Seth age 3]; 5-9 [Thomas age 6]; 5-9 [Valentine age 10]; 40-49 [**John age 45**]

free white females 15-19 []; 30-39 [Mary age 30]

⁴²² 1850 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1122

CALDWELL, John Jr. w m 56; Mary w f 40; Valentine w m 20; Thomas w m 16; Seth w m 13; Samuel w m 8

[John and Mary born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri.]

⁴²³ 1850 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1121

CALDWELL, Micajah w m 49; Minerva w f 19; John w m 16; Cordelia w f 14; William w m 12

[Micajah was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri.]

⁴²⁴ 1850 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1120

CALDWELL, John w m 80; Mary w f 70;

[Both born in Virginia.]

⁴²⁵ 1860 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 360 & 361, house 765

CALDWELL, John w m 65; Mary A. w f 49; Thomas H. w m 25; Seth A. w m 22; Samuel K. w m 16

[John and Mary born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

John Caldwell...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1794 Birthblock of John Caldwell son of Kincaid and Sarah Ramsey (KINCAID) Caldwell

John Caldwell was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, United States on 19 December 1794.

Date from 1800 census states he was born

Date from 1810 census states he was born

Date from 1820 census states he was born

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1791-1800.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1791-1800.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1794.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1795.

Date from headstone states he was born 19 Dec 1794.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born calculates 19 December 1794

Date from the obituary states he was born

1796 Childbirth of brother; Robert Caldwell

Robert Caldwell was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, United States on 26 October 1796.

1797 Creation of Montgomery County, Kentucky

Montgomery Co, KY was created from Clark Co (originally part of Bourbon Co) on 1 Mar 1797

1797 Family Move

From Bourbon County, Kentucky, United States to Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States

1798 Childbirth of sister; Anne (CALDWELL)

Anne (CALDWELL) was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States on 15 November 1798.

1800 Federal Census age 6

1800 Father's Kentucky, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1890

Name: Kincaid Caldwell State: KY County: Montgomery County Township: No Township Listed Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

In 1800, Kincaid Caldwell paid taxes on property at Montgomery Co., KY on 22 Aug 1800.

1800 Childbirth of sister; Lucinda (CALDWELL)

Lucinda (CALDWELL) was born in San Fernando de Florissant, District of Saint Louis, Missouri, United States on 27 November 1800.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Research Note

According to his paper; "**Kinkead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri**" By Arthur B. Caldwell states "*Kinkead Caldwell was one of those taking part in that migration of people from Kentucky. According to Houck's **History of Missouri**, he settled on the Missouri river near St. Ferdinand in 1799.*"

"According to family records in possession of some of his descendants, one of Kinkead Caldwell's daughters, Lucinda, was born near St. Ferdinand (now known as Florissant, Missouri.) (7) This family version states that the baby girl was born in a covered wagon, part of a caravan carrying Kinkead and his family further up the Missouri River where they finally settled on the southern bank of the Missouri River almost directly across the river from Marthasville in what is now Warren County. It was near Marthasville, that Daniel Boone finally settled and about one mile southeast of Marthasville, Boone selected the summit of a beautiful knoll as the spot he wanted to be his final resting place where he was buried in September 1820."

1802 Childbirth of sister; Annis (CALDWELL)

Annis (CALDWELL) was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States on 9 May 1802 and died on 14 September 1802.

Research Note

It appears we have conflicting stories concerning Kincaid Caldwell's location around 1800. The 1800 tax list of Montgomery County, Kentucky list him as a resident. Family records state daughter; Annis (CALDWELL) was born and died in 1802 of Montgomery County, Kentucky. How could Kincaid be in San Fernando de Florissant, District of Saint Louis by 1799 as reported in Houck's "**History of Missouri**", Vol. II, PP 67-69?

Daughter; Lucinda (CALDWELL) according to the report, "**Kinkead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri**" By Arthur B. Caldwell, states "*According to family records in possession of some of his descendants, one of Kinkead Caldwell's daughters, Lucinda, was born near St. Ferdinand (now known as Florissant, Missouri. This family version states that the baby girl was born in a covered wagon, part of a caravan carrying Kinkead and his family further up the Missouri River where they finally settled on the southern bank of the Missouri River almost directly across the river from Marthasville in what is now Warren County. It was near Marthasville, that Daniel Boone finally settled and about one mile southeast of Marthasville, Boone selected the summit of a beautiful knoll as the spot he wanted to be his final resting place where he was buried in September 1820.*"

Obviously, Lucinda was not born in 1800 if they are correct about her birth location. It appears Kincaid Caldwell family arrived after 1802 and Lucinda was born in either Montgomery County, Kentucky in 1800 or she was born after their arrival in San Fernando de Florissant, District of Saint Louis circa 1802-1803.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1802 Family Move

From Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States to San Fernando de Florissant, District of Saint Louis. In 1799 he moves his family to St. Ferdinand, MO or San Fernando de Florissant now called Florissant, MO.

Research Note

According to his paper; "**Kinkead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri**" By Arthur B. Caldwell states, "*Kinkead Caldwell was the first white settler within the present boundaries of Franklin County. He built his home about a mile above the mouth of St. Johns Creek in 1803. (3) His land grant was 710 arpents or "French acres," in Section 6, Township 44, Range 1 West.*"

1803 Property Transaction

According to his paper; "**Kinkead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri**" By Arthur B. Caldwell states, "*Kincaid Caldwell JP Apr 23, 1821 Justices in court 18 feb 1822 in Newpoert. GoSp P286. sec 6 twp 44 r1w in 1803.*

Kincaid purchased the Spanish government's original land grant in 1803 and he and his family settled on St John's Island in Franklin County. The US government confirmed this in 1823.

Kincaid is credited to being the first white settler to settle Franklin Co., MO."

1803 The Louisiana Purchase was acquired by the United States from France on 30 April 1803

The U.S. paid fifty million francs (\$11,250,000 USD) and a cancellation of debts worth eighteen million francs (\$3,750,000 USD) for a total of sixty-eight million francs (\$15,000,000 USD), which averages, to less than three cents per acre. The American government used \$3 million in gold as a down payment, and issued bonds for the balance to pay France for the purchase. The Louisiana territory (828,000 square miles) included land from fifteen present U.S. states and two Canadian provinces. The territory contained land that forms Arkansas, Missouri, Iowa, Oklahoma, Kansas and Nebraska; the portion of Minnesota west of the Mississippi River; a large portion of North Dakota; a large portion of South Dakota; the northeastern section of New Mexico; the northern portion of Texas; the area of Montana, Wyoming and Colorado east of the Continental Divide; Louisiana west of the Mississippi River (plus New Orleans); and small portions of land within the present Canadian provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan. Robert Livingston, James Monroe and Barbè Marbois in Paris signed the treaty on 30 April 1803. President Jefferson announced the treaty to the American people on July 4. On 20 October 1803 the United States Senate ratified the treaty and on the next day they authorized President Jefferson to take possession of the territory and establish a temporary military government. In legislation enacted on October 31, Congress made temporary provisions for local civil government to continue as it had under French and Spanish rule and authorized the President to use military forces to maintain order.

1804 Childbirth of sister; Virginia Jane (CALDWELL)

Virginia Jane (CALDWELL) was born in Labbadie Township, District of Saint Louis, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1804.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1808 Childbirth of brother; Kincaid Caldwell

Kincaid Caldwell was born in Labbadie Township, District of Saint Louis, Missouri, United States on 22 April 1808.

1810 Federal Census age 16

1810 Father's U.S. Census Reconstructed Records, 1660-1820

Labbadie Township, District of Saint Louis, Missouri, United States

[1] Name: Kincaid Caldwell Gender: M (Male) State: Missouri Locality: Louisiana and Missouri Territory County: St Louis County Town: Labette Residence Year: 1810 Household Remarks: He is a Township Justice for Labbadie Township on a list of civil officers dated 1 Oct 1814.

1810 Father's Missouri, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1830-1870

Name: K. Caldwell State: MO County: St. Louis County Township: Petitioners Year: 1810 Record Type: Resident's List Database: MO Early Census Index

1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

1820 Federal Census age 26

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1821 Father Appointed Presiding Judge

On Apr 23, 1821, Kincaid was appointed presiding justice of the court.

1821 Death of mother; Sarah Ramsey (KINCAID) Caldwell

Sarah Ramsey (**KINCAID**) Caldwell died in Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1821.

1822 Father Kincaid Caldwell Land Survey

In 1822 he conducted a land survey.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1824 Father's marriage of Kincaid Caldwell and widow Mary "Polly" (CAMPBELL) Clark daughter of William and () Campbell

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 9

Kinkead Caldwell and Mary Clark widow to Samuel Clark of Illinois, both of Johns Twp., Franklin Co., Mo.; married on 25 March 1824 by Lewis Williams, ordained MG at Johns Twp., Franklin Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Kindade Caldwell; the consolidated hand written index has Kinkade Caldwell

[2] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Name: Kinkead Caldwell Spouse: Mary Clark Marriage Date: 25 Mar 1824 Marriage County: Franklin

[3] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Kinkead Caldwell Spouse: Mary Clark Marriage Date: 25 Mar 1824 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

1825 Father's Plat Map

Kinkead Caldwell property on Plat Map of Labadie Township, Missouri

1825 Father's Property Transaction

Source: Marsha Hoffman Rising, "**Genealogical Gems from Early Missouri Deeds, 1815-1850**"

[Holly Springs, NC: Heritage Books, Inc., 2004].

"Book A, Page 205: 25 May 1825, Kinkhead [sic] Caldwell and wife Mary [Mary "Polly" (Campbell) Clark Caldwell], of Franklin County, sold to Samuel Caldwell of Boone County, Missouri, for \$1.00, part of a tract in Franklin County, where Kinkhead [sic] now lives."

1828 Father's divorce of Kincaid Caldwell and Mary "Polly" (CAMPBELL) Clark Caldwell

[1] DIVORCE: During the April Term of the Court in 1828, Kincaid Caldwell asked and was granted a petition for divorce from his wife, Mary. he stated they were married 5 Mar 1824 and she left him in 1826. Divorce granted in Franklin County on 11 Jul 1828.

For further information about this individual contact the Four Rivers Historical Society, Washington, MO.

1828 Father's marriage of Kincaid Caldwell and Mary "Polly" (CANTLEY)

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Kinkead Caldwell Marriage Date: 10 Aug 1828 Marriage Place: Franklin, Missouri, USA

Registration Place: Franklin, Missouri, USA Spouse: Polly Cantty

[2] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Kinkead Caldwell Spouse: Polly Cantty Marriage Date: 10 Aug 1828 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

[3] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Name: Kinkead Caldwell Spouse: Polly Cantty Marriage Date: 10 Aug 1828 Marriage County: Franklin

1828 Death of father; Kincaid Caldwell

Kincaid Caldwell died in Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1828.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1829 Marriage of John Caldwell and Mary "PollyAnn" (STOCKTON) daughter of Newberry John and Frances Ann "Fanny" (ENDERSON) Harlow Stockton

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John Caldwell Marriage Date: 20 Oct 1829 Marriage County: Boone Spouse Name: Miss Polly Ann Stockton

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John Caldwell Marriage Date: 20 Oct 1829 Marriage County: Boone Spouse Name: Miss Pollyann Stockton

[3] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1: Caldwell, John Spouse 2: Stockton, Polly Ann Marriage Date: 20 Oct 1829 Marriage Location: Missouri Boone County

1830 Federal Census age 36

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 136:

CALDWELL, John 0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 30-39 [John age 36]

free white females 15-19 [Mary age 20]; 30-39 [??];

1831 Childbirth of son; Valentine Hunter Caldwell

Valentine Hunter Caldwell was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 14 February 1831.

1835 Childbirth of son; Thomas H. Caldwell

Thomas H. Caldwell was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on March 1835.

1837 Childbirth of son; Seth A. Caldwell

Seth A. Caldwell was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1837.

1840 Federal Census age 46

Boeuff Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 211:

CALDWELL, John 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Seth age 3]; 5-9 [Thomas age 6]; 5-9 [Valentine age 9]; 40-49 [John age 45]

free white females 15-19 []; 30-39 [Mary age 30]

1840 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah F. (CALDWELL)

Sarah F. (CALDWELL) was born in Boeuff Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 12 May 1840 and died 20 April 1841.

1843 Childbirth of son; Samuel Kincaid Caldwell

Samuel Kincaid Caldwell was born in Boeuff Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1843.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1850 Federal Census age 56

District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, house 1122:

CALDWELL, John w m 56; Mary w f 40; Valentine w m 20; Thomas w m 16; Seth w m 13; Samuel w m 8[John and Mary born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.]

1860 Federal Census age 66

South Pointe Post Office, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, house 765, page 360 & 361:

CALDWELL, John w m 65; Mary A. w f 49; Thomas H. w m 25; Seth A. w m 22; Samuel K. w m 16
[John and Mary born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.]

1862 Death of John Caldwell

John Caldwell died near South Pointe Post Office, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1862.

[1] Date from headstone states he died April 1, 1862.

[2] Date from William & Sarah "Sallie" (**STOCKTON**) Johnson family bible states he died April 1, 1862.

1862 Burial of John Caldwell

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

John Caldwell died 1 April 1862 aged 67yrs 3mos 13days

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• **5d** Mary McCallister "wife of Thomas McCallister"

Died Sep 3, 1866, aged 60yrs 5mos 4days. This calculates out to a birth date of 30 Mar 1806.

Mary "Polly" Rachel (**KINCAID**) is the daughter of Andrew and Rebecca (**KINCAID**) Kincaid of Greenbrier County, Virginia. Mary "Polly" Rachel married Thomas (**5e**) McCallister between on 16 January 1828 in Greenbrier County, Virginia.

Thomas McCallister is the son of John & Mary (**KINCAID**) McCallister from Virginia. Apparently Thomas and Mary came to Missouri sometime between 1831-1836. This is based on their son, John age 19 born in Virginia and daughter, Mary age 14 born in Missouri in the 1850 census.

If they were in Missouri in 1840, I have not found them yet. The first census we pick up Thomas and Mary is in the 1850 census.⁴²⁶ Thomas McCallister dies in 1854 and she is listed in the 1860 census.⁴²⁷ Mary "Polly" Rachel (**KINCAID**) McCallister died in 1866.

Children of Thomas M. (**5e**) & Mary "Polly" Rachel (**5d**) (**KINCAID**) McCallister:

Andrew Kincaid McCallister (**6c**) married Virginia Clementine (**6c**) (**CAMPBELL**)⁴²⁸

John McCallister married Mary Rachel (**KINCAID**)⁴²⁹

Mary Rebecca (**MCCALLISTER**) married James Andrew Kincaid⁴³⁰

James "Jim" Smith McCallister married Susan Sarah Virginia "Jennie" (**ARMSTRONG**)

Thomas S. McCallister (**6a**) died young.

Elijah A. McCallister married 1st Eleanor "Ellen Or Ella" Jane (**7c**) (**MEALER**)⁴³¹ and 2nd Effie S. (**PARK**)⁴³²

Eliza (**MCCALLISTER**)

William McCallister (**6d**)

⁴²⁶ **1850 Federal Census**

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 750

McCALLISTER, Thomas w m 47; **Mary w f 42**; Andrew w m 21; John w m 19; Mary w f 14; James w m 10; Thomas w m 7; Elijah w m 3

[Thomas, Mary, Andrew and John born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.]

⁴²⁷ **1860 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 353, house 708

McCALLISTER, Mary w f 54; James w m 20; Eliza w f 12; **MEYER**, Fred W. w m 22; Henry w m 20

[Mary was born in Virginia, Fred in Germany the rest in Missouri. Living next door to James A. & Mary (**McCALLISTER**) Kincaid. A few doors down from Marsters & Sallie (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell, Andrew K. & Virginia C. (**CAMPBELL**) McCallister.]

⁴²⁸ Franklin Co., MO. Marriage Book "B", Page 185. (4 March 1853)

⁴²⁹ Franklin Co., MO. Marriage Book "B", Page 269. (23 August 1855) Appears to have been a double wedding.

⁴³⁰ Franklin Co., MO. Marriage Book "B", Page 270. (23 August 1855) Appears to have been a double wedding.

⁴³¹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "E" 1881-1885, page (27 April 1882)

⁴³² Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "F" 1885-1890, page 212 (27 October 1887)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1806 Birthblock of Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID) daughter of Andrew and Rebecca (KINCAID) Kincaid

Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID) was born in Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 30 March 1806.

Date from 1810 census states she was born

Date from 1820 census states she was born

Date from 1830 census states she was born

Date from 1840 census states she was born

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1808.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1806.

Date calculated from headstone states she was born 30 March 1806.

1810 Federal Census age 4

1820 Federal Census age 14

1828 Marriage of Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID) and Thomas M. McAllister son of John and Mary "Polly" (KINCAID) McAllister

Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID) and Thomas M. McCallister were married in Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 16 January 1828.

1829 Childbirth of son; Andrew Kincaid McAllister

Andrew Kincaid McAllister was born in Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 6 November 1829.

1830 Federal Census age 24

1831 Childbirth of son; John McAllister

John McAllister was born in Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 22 July 1831.

1831-1836 Family Move

From Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States to District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

1839 Childbirth of son; James "Jim" Smith McAllister

James "Jim" Smith McAllister was born in Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1839.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1840 Federal Census age 34

1842 Childbirth of son; Thomas S. McAllister

Thomas S. McAllister was born in Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1842.

1848 Childbirth of daughter; Eliza (McALLISTER)

1848 Childbirth of son; Elijah A. McAllister

Elijah A. McAllister was born in Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 44

District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, house 750

McCALLISTER, Thomas w m 47; Mary w f 42; Andrew w m 21; John w m 19; Mary w f 14; James w m 10; Thomas w m 7; Elijah w m 3

[Thomas through John were born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.

1854 Death of spouse; Thomas M. McAllister McCallister

Thomas M. McAllister McCallister died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1854.

1860 Federal Census age 54

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 353, house 708:

McALLISTER, Mary w f 54; James w m 20; Eliza w f 12; **MEYER**, Fred W. w m 22; Henry w m 20
[Mary born in Virginia the rest in Missouri except Fred born in Germany. Living next door to James A. & Mary (**McCALLISTER**) Kincaid. A few doors down from Marsters & Sallie (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell, Andrew K. & Virginia C. (**DRACE**) McAllister.]

1866 Death of Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID) McCallister

Mary "Polly" Rachel (**KINCAID**) McCallister died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1866.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 3 Sept 1866.

1866 Burial of Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID) McCallister

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Mary McCallister "wife of Thomas McCallister" died September 3, 1866 aged 60 yrs 5 mos 4days

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• 5e Thomas McCallister

Died Dec 16, 1854, aged 51yrs, 4 mos, 14 days. This calculates out for a birth date of 2 Aug 1803.

Thomas was born in White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States and is the husband of Mary "Polly" Rachel (5d) (KINCAID).

Thomas McCallister is the son of John & Mary (KINCAID) McCallister from Virginia.⁴³³ He first shows up in the 1850 Census.⁴³⁴

White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States

A spring of sulphur water is at the center of the resort property. It issues forth below the green dome of the white-columned springhouse that has been the symbol of The Greenbrier for generations. Beginning in 1778, Mrs. Anderson, a local pioneer, came to follow the local Native American tradition of "taking the waters" to relieve her chronic rheumatism and for the first 125 years the resort was known by the name White Sulphur Springs. The property soon fell into the hands of a prominent Baltimore family, the Calwells. Under the Calwells, the resort would begin to take shape. They sold cottages, many of which still stand today, to prominent Southern individuals. Notable guests of the time included Martin van Buren and Henry Clay.

Trying to locate Thomas M. McAllister McCallister is very difficult. It appears when they left Greenbrier County, Virginia after 1831 he did not make his presence known in Franklin County, Missouri until the 1850 census.

⁴³³ This is strictly speculation. Since we don't have the 1810, 1820, 1830 & 1840 census, it is hard to verify his parents. Since John and Mary (KINCAID) McCallister were married in Bath Co., VA in 1800, then this fits Thomas b 1803, Andrew b 1805, and Samuel b 1801-1810 birth dates.

⁴³⁴ 1850 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 750

McCALLISTER, Thomas w m 47; Mary w f 42; Andrew w m 21; John w m 19; Mary w f 14; James w m 10; Thomas w m 7; Elijah w m 3

[Thomas, Mary, Andrew and John born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Thomas M. McAllister McCallister...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1803 Birthblock of Thomas M. McAllister son of John and Mary "Polly" (KINCAID) McAllister

Thomas M. McAllister McCallister was born in White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 2 August 1803.

White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States

A spring of sulphur water is at the center of the resort property. It issues forth below the green dome of the white-columned springhouse that has been the symbol of The Greenbrier for generations. Beginning in 1778, Mrs. Anderson, a local pioneer, came to follow the local Native American tradition of "taking the waters" to relieve her chronic rheumatism and for the first 125 years the resort was known by the name White Sulphur Springs. The property soon fell into the hands of a prominent Baltimore family, the Calwells. Under the Calwells, the resort would begin to take shape. They sold cottages, many of which still stand today, to prominent Southern individuals. Notable guests of the time included Martin van Buren and Henry Clay.

1810 Federal Census age 7

1820 Federal Census age 17

1828 Marriage of Thomas M. McAllister McCallister and Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID) daughter of Andrew and Rebecca (KINCAID) Kincaid

Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID) and Thomas M. McCallister were married in Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 16 January 1828.

1829 Childbirth of son; Andrew Kincaid McAllister

Andrew Kincaid McAllister was born in Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 6 November 1829.

1830 Federal Census age 27

1831 Childbirth of son; John McAllister

John McAllister was born in Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 22 July 1831.

1831-1836 Family Move

From Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States to District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1839 Childbirth of son; James "Jim" Smith McAllister

James "Jim" Smith McAllister was born in Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1839.

1840 Federal Census age 37

1842 Childbirth of son; Thomas S. McAllister

Thomas S. McAllister was born in Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1842.

1848 Childbirth of daughter; Eliza (McALLISTER)

1848 Childbirth of son; Elijah A. McAllister

Elijah A. McAllister was born in Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 47

District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, house 750

McCALLISTER, Thomas w m 47; Mary w f 42; Andrew w m 21; John w m 19; Mary w f 14; James w m 10; Thomas w m 7; Elijah w m 3

[Thomas through John were born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.

1854 Death of Thomas M. McAllister McCallister

Thomas M. McCallister died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1854.

1854 Burial of Thomas M. McAllister McCallister

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **5f** **Sarah Kincaid Caldwell** born Dec 25, 1764 and died Sep 8, 1821.

Sarah Ramsey (**KINCAID**) is the 1st wife of Kincaid (**5g**) Caldwell. Daughter of Andrew & Martha Mary (**TOWNSLEY**) Kincaid from Augusta County, Virginia.

Sarah Ramsey (**KINCAID**) and Kincaid (**5g**) Caldwell were married March 3, 1788 in Greenbrier County, Virginia.⁴³⁵

Children of Kincaid Kincaid (**5g**) & Sarah "Sally" Ramsey (**5f**) (**KINCAID**) Caldwell:

William Caldwell

Andrew "Andy" King Caldwell married 1st Nancy Ann (**FARRAR**) 2nd Margaret "Polly" (**PATTERSON**) Dougherty

Mary R. "Polly" Ann (**CALDWELL**) married Jesse McDonald⁴³⁶

Samuel Kincaid Caldwell Sr. married Charlotte (**MCBRIDE**)⁴³⁷

John Caldwell married Mary "Pollyann" (**STOCKTON**)⁴³⁸

Robert Caldwell

Ann (**CALDWELL**)

Lucinda (**CALDWELL**) married Seth Chitwood⁴³⁹

Annis (**CALDWELL**) died young

Virginia Jane (**CALDWELL**) married James McDonald⁴⁴⁰

Kincaid Caldwell married Mary "Polly" (**HALL**)⁴⁴¹

⁴³⁵ Family Bible records of Kincaid & Sarah (**KINCAID**) Caldwell owned by Mrs. Zoliker of Windsor, Missouri.

⁴³⁶ Franklin County, Missouri Territory Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844, page 27a (6 November 1817)

⁴³⁷ Saint Louis City, Missouri Marriage Book (8 Sep 1816)

⁴³⁸ Boone County, Missouri Marriage Book : "", (20 October 1829)

⁴³⁹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844 Page 9, (26 December 1822)

⁴⁴⁰ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844, page 53 (9 January 1830)

⁴⁴¹ Boone County, Missouri Marriage record Book "", (22 February 1841)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Sarah Ramsey (KINCAID)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1764 Birthblock of Sarah Ramsey (KINCAID) daughter of Andrew and Martha Mary (TOWNSLEY) Kincaid

Sarah Ramsey (KINCAID) was born in Virginia, British Colony on 25 December 1764.

1783 Official end of the American Revolutionary War

In London, as political support for the war plummeted after Yorktown, British Prime Minister Lord North resigned in March 1782. In April 1782, the Commons voted to end the war in America. Preliminary peace articles were signed in Paris at the end of November 1782; the formal end of the war did not occur until the Treaty of Paris (for the U.S.) and the Treaties of Versailles (for the other Allies) were signed on September 3, 1783. The last British troops left New York City on November 25, 1783, and the United States Congress of the Confederation ratified the Paris treaty on January 14, 1784.

1788 Marriage of Kincaid Caldwell and Sarah Ramsey (KINCAID) daughter of Andrew and Martha Mary (TOWNSLEY) Kincaid

Kincaid Caldwell and Sarah Ramsey (KINCAID) were married in Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 3 March 1788.

[1] Virginia, Marriages, 1660-1800

Name: Kincaid Caldwell Spouse: Sarah Kincaid Marriage Date: 3 Mar 1788 Marriage Location: Greenbrier County, Virginia

[2] West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971

Name: Kineard Caldwell Gender: Male Spouse's Name: Sarah Kincaid Spouse Gender: Female Marriage Date: 3 Mar 1788 Marriage Place: Greenbrier, West Virginia

[3] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name: Kincaid Caldwell Gender: Male Birth Year: 1769 Spouse Name: Sarah Kincaid Spouse Birth Year: 1764 Number Pages: 2

Research Note

Concerning source #2 in the above marriage record. West Virginia became a state following the Wheeling Conventions and broke away from Virginia during the American Civil War. The new state was admitted to the Union on June 20, 1863, and was a key Civil War border state. West Virginia was the only state to form by seceding from a Confederate state and was one of two states formed during the American Civil War (the other being Nevada, which separated from Utah Territory).

What these facts indicate, every citizen born, married or died in Virginia prior to 1863 was born, married or died in the STATE OF VIRGINIA.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

When West Virginia was created in 1863, they requested from the State of Virginia ALL deed, marriage, birth, death and other records to be handled over to West Virginia State authorities.

Even if these records originated in the State of Virginia, West Virginia tacked their West Virginia name to these records regardless of **when** the activity took place. Thereby, creating confusion by calling births, deaths and marriages even if they originated prior to 1863 in the State of Virginia...their own records.

Therefore, when you see a marriage in Virginia taking place prior to 1863, remember regardless of who claims to have jurisdiction, Virginia was the originator and the record maybe in either the Virginia State Archives or West Virginia State Archives.

So, my fellow researchers, when one of our ancestors was born, married or died prior to 1863, remember they were actually living in the State of Virginia and you should label their location as such.

1788 Childbirth of son; William Caldwell

William Caldwell was born in Bourbon County, Virginia, United States on 5 December 1788.

1789 Childbirth of son; Andrew "Andy" King Caldwell

Andrew King Caldwell was born in Bourbon County, Virginia, United States on 17 December 1789.

Research Note

Since several on the Internet state sons; William and Andrew were born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, which is several years before the state of Kentucky was created, it appears someone is incorrect. William died in 1804 so we don't have a census birth state for validation; Andrew Caldwell died 3 years before the 1850 census.

The Andrew Caldwell in the "**U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970**" on ancestry.com, which was submitted by author; Arthur B. Caldwell who wrote "**Kinhead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri.**" He stated in the SAR application Andrew Caldwell was born in Kentucky but offered no documentation or validation.

In the "**U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914**" dated 17 May 1815, Andrew states he was born in Kentucky. Therefore, since Bourbon County, Kentucky did not exist at the time of these boys's birth and if their father was indeed in the locale now called Bourbon County, Kentucky, then they were actually born in Bourbon County, Virginia which later became Bourbon County, Kentucky in 1792.

1790 Federal Census age 16

1790 Spouse's Tax List of Bourbon County, Virginia, United States

Samuel first appears on the 1790 tax list for Bourbon Co. Samuel, Kinhead, and James appear on the 1792 tax list for Bourbon Co, KY in Edmund Mountjoy's Dist. and William settled on Hingston Creek Watercourse by 1794. Montgomery Co, KY was created from Clark Co (originally part of Bourbon Co) on 1 Mar 1797.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1791 Childbirth of daughter; Mary R. "Polly" (CALDWELL)

Mary R. "Polly" (CALDWELL) was born in Bourbon County, Virginia, United States on 31 August 1791.

1792 Creation of Bourbon County and the State of Kentucky

Kentucky was granted statehood on June 1, 1792, becoming the first U.S. state west of the Appalachian Mountains. Frontiersman Daniel Boone was one of Kentucky's most prominent explorers and many immigrants followed the trail he blazed through the Cumberland Gap, known as the Wilderness Road.

Bourbon County is located in the state of Kentucky. It is the remnant of what was previously a much larger Bourbon County, established as part of Virginia in 1785, and comprising what are now thirty-four modern Kentucky counties. The area later became known as Old Bourbon in reference to its historical expanse. It was originally part of the French province of Louisiana, then after 1763 became part of Virginia, but was transferred to the newly formed Commonwealth of Kentucky in 1792.

1792 Spouse's Tax List of Bourbon County, Virginia, United States

Samuel, Kinhead, and James appear on the 1792 tax list for Bourbon Co, KY in Edmund Mountjoy's Dist. and William settled on Hingston Creek Watercourse by 1794.

1793 Childbirth of son; Samuel Kincaid Caldwell

Samuel Kincaid Caldwell was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, United States on 11 January 1793.

1794 Childbirth of son; John Caldwell

John Caldwell was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, United States on 19 December 1794.

1796 Childbirth of son; Robert Caldwell

Robert Caldwell was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, United States on 26 October 1796.

1797 Creation of Montgomery County, Kentucky

Montgomery Co, KY was created from Clark Co (originally part of Bourbon Co) on 1 Mar 1797

1797 Family Move

From Bourbon County, Kentucky, United States to Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States

1798 Childbirth of daughter; Anne (CALDWELL)

Anne (CALDWELL) was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States on 15 November 1798.

1800 Federal Census age 26

1800 Spouse's Kentucky, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1890

Name: Kincaid Caldwell State: KY County: Montgomery County Township: No Township Listed Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

In 1800, Kincaid Caldwell paid taxes on property at Montgomery Co., KY on 22 Aug 1800.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1800 Childbirth of daughter; Lucinda (CALDWELL)

Lucinda (CALDWELL) was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States or San Fernando de Florissant, District of Saint Louis, Missouri, United States on 27 November 1800.

Research Note

According to his paper; "**Kinkead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri**" By Arthur B. Caldwell states "*Kinkead Caldwell was one of those taking part in that migration of people from Kentucky. According to Houck's History of Missouri, he settled on the Missouri river near St. Ferdinand in 1799.*

According to family records in possession of some of his descendants, one of Kinkead Caldwell's daughters, Lucinda, was born near St. Ferdinand (now known as Florissant, Missouri.(7) This family version states that the baby girl was born in a covered wagon, part of a caravan carrying Kinkead and his family further up the Missouri River where they finally settled on the southern bank of the Missouri River almost directly across the river from Marthasville in what is now Warren County. It was near Marthasville, that Daniel Boone finally settled and about one mile southeast of Marthasville, Boone selected the summit of a beautiful knoll as the spot he wanted to be his final resting place where he was buried in September 1820."

1802 Childbirth of daughter; Annis (CALDWELL)

Annis (CALDWELL) was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States on 9 May 1802 and died on 14 September 1802.

Research Note

It appears we have conflicting stories concerning Kincaid Caldwell's location around 1800. The 1800 tax list of Montgomery County, Kentucky list him as a resident. Family records state daughter; Annis (CALDWELL) was born and died in 1802 of Montgomery County, Kentucky. How could Kincaid be in San Fernando de Florissant, District of Saint Louis by 1799 as reported in Houck's "**History of Missouri**", Vol. II, PP 67-69?

Daughter; Lucinda (CALDWELL) according to the report, "**Kinkead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri**" By Arthur B. Caldwell, states "*According to family records in possession of some of his descendants, one of Kinkead Caldwell's daughters, Lucinda, was born near St. Ferdinand (now known as Florissant, Missouri. This family version states that the baby girl was born in a covered wagon, part of a caravan carrying Kinkead and his family further up the Missouri River where they finally settled on the southern bank of the Missouri River almost directly across the river from Marthasville in what is now Warren County. It was near Marthasville, that Daniel Boone finally settled and about one mile southeast of Marthasville, Boone selected the summit of a beautiful knoll as the spot he wanted to be his final resting place where he was buried in September 1820."*

Obviously, Lucinda was not born in 1800 if they are correct about her birth location. It appears Kincaid Caldwell family arrived after 1802 and Lucinda was born in either Montgomery County, Kentucky in 1800 or she was born after their arrival in San Fernando de Florissant, District of Saint Louis circa 1802-1803.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1802 Family Move

From Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States to San Fernando de Florissant, District of Saint Louis. According to his paper; "**Kinkead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri**" By Arthur B. Caldwell states *"In 1799 he moves his family to St. Ferdinand, MO or San Fernando de Florissant now called Florissant, MO."*

Research Note

According to his paper; "**Kinkead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri**" By Arthur B. Caldwell states *"Kinkead Caldwell was the first white settler within the present boundaries of Franklin County. He built his home about a mile above the mouth of St. Johns Creek in 1803. (3) His land grant was 710 arpents or "French acres," in Section 6, Township 44, Range 1 West."*

1803 Spouse's Property Transaction

According to his paper; "**Kinkead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri**" By Arthur B. Caldwell states *"Kincaid Caldwell JP Apr 23, 1821 Justices in court 18 feb 1822 in Newpoert. GoSp P286. sec 6 twp 44 r1w in 1803."*

Kincaid purchased the Spanish government's original land grant in 1803 and he and his family settled on St John's Island in Franklin County. The US government confirmed this in 1823.

Kincaid is credited to being the first white settler to settle Franklin Co., MO."

1803 The Louisiana Purchase was acquired by the United States from France on 30 April 1803

The U.S. paid fifty million francs (\$11,250,000 USD) and a cancellation of debts worth eighteen million francs (\$3,750,000 USD) for a total of sixty-eight million francs (\$15,000,000 USD), which averages, to less than three cents per acre. The American government used \$3 million in gold as a down payment, and issued bonds for the balance to pay France for the purchase. The Louisiana territory (828,000 square miles) included land from fifteen present U.S. states and two Canadian provinces. The territory contained land that forms Arkansas, Missouri, Iowa, Oklahoma, Kansas and Nebraska; the portion of Minnesota west of the Mississippi River; a large portion of North Dakota; a large portion of South Dakota; the northeastern section of New Mexico; the northern portion of Texas; the area of Montana, Wyoming, and Colorado east of the Continental Divide; Louisiana west of the Mississippi River (plus New Orleans); and small portions of land within the present Canadian provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan. Robert Livingston, James Monroe and Barbè Marbois in Paris signed the treaty on 30 April 1803. President Jefferson announced the treaty to the American people on July 4. On 20 October 1803 the United States Senate ratified the treaty and on the next day they authorized President Jefferson to take possession of the territory and establish a temporary military government. In legislation enacted on October 31, Congress made temporary provisions for local civil government to continue as it had under French and Spanish rule and authorized the President to use military forces to maintain order.

1804 Childbirth of daughter; Virginia Jane (CALDWELL)

Virginia Jane (CALDWELL) was born in Labbadie Township, District of Saint Louis, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1804.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1808 Childbirth of son; Kincaid Caldwell

Kincaid Caldwell was born in Labbadie Township, District of Saint Louis, Missouri, United States on 22 April 1808.

1810 Federal Census age 26

1810 Spouse's U.S. Census Reconstructed Records, 1660-1820

Labbadie Township, District of Saint Louis, Missouri, United States

[1] Name: Kincaid Caldwell Gender: M (Male) State: Missouri Locality: Louisiana and Missouri Territory County: St Louis County Town: Labette Residence Year: 1810 Household Remarks: He is a Township Justice for Labbadie Township on a list of civil officers dated 1 Oct 1814.

1810 Spouse's Missouri, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1830-1870

Name: K. Caldwell State: MO County: St. Louis County Township: Petitioners Year: 1810 Record Type: Resident's List Database: MO Early Census Index

1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

1820 Federal Census age 36

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1821 Spouse Appointed Presiding Judge

On Apr 23, 1821, Kincaid was appointed presiding justice of the court.

1821 Death of Sarah Ramsey (KINCAID) Caldwell

Sarah Ramsey (**KINCAID**) Caldwell died in Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1821.

1821 Burial of Sarah Ramsey (KINCAID) Caldwell

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• 5g Kincaid Caldwell

born Aug 9, 1769 died Oct 19, 1828.

Kincaid was born in Augusta County, Virginia son of Thomas & Sarah (**COUCH**) Caldwell.

Kincaid's 1st wife is Sarah Ramsey (**5f**) (**KINCAID**) married on 3 March 1788 in Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States.

Sometime between 1790-1793, Kincaid moved his family to Bourbon Co., KY.

In 1800, he paid taxes on property at Montgomery Co., KY on 22 Aug 1800.

In 1799 he moves his family to St. Ferdinand, MO or San Fernando de Florissant now called Florissant, Missouri.

Kincaid purchased the Spanish government's original land grant in 1803 and he and his family settled on St John's Island in Franklin County. The US government confirmed this in 1823.

Kincaid is credited to being the first white settler to settle Franklin County, Missouri.

On April 23, 1821, Kincaid was appointed presiding justice of the court.

In 1822 he conducted a land survey in Franklin County.

On 25th of May 1824 he married 2nd Mrs. Mary "Polly" (**CAMPBELL**) Clark⁴⁴² (widow of Samuel Clark). For further information about this individual contact the Four Rivers Historical Society, Washington, MO.⁴⁴³

Should be noted the ground for this cemetery is on a small portion of the Kincaid Caldwell original homesite. Kincaid's 7th great grandson; Samuel Caldwell was one of the volunteers who took various headstones and coffins from several cemeteries and relocated them to this present site.

When I discussed this removal effort with Mr. Gregory back in 2000, he informed me they could salvage some of the headstones and some of the coffins but could not reclaim all of them due to bulldozer damage.

What this means to the descendants of these ancestors, our ancestor may be buried in the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery and then again they may not be here...just their headstones. Since the reclamation team did not keep track from which cemetery they removed these coffins and headstones, we really don't know where they were originally buried unless we have a cemetery census prior to 1980.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

⁴⁴² Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "A", Page 9: (25 Mar 1824)

⁴⁴³ The above information was taken from the Washington Missourian, December 31, 1975, page 1b & 2b.

Titled "First American Settler in Franklin County". Article from Mrs. Ethan Dunn.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Kincaid Kinkead Caldwell...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1769 Birthblock of Kincaid Kinkead Caldwell son of Samuel Sr. and Ann (RICHARDSON) Caldwell

Kincaid Caldwell was born in Augusta County, Virginia, British Colony on 9 August 1769.

1771 and 1777 Father's name in Greenbrier County, Virginia, British Colony

Samuel's name appears in Greenbrier County as early as 1771. See C-56.htm, which shows him on a list of Matthew's Trading Post and again in 1777 as a signer on a petition about land rights.

1783 Official end of the American Revolutionary War

In London, as political support for the war plummeted after Yorktown, British Prime Minister Lord North resigned in March 1782. In April 1782, the Commons voted to end the war in America. Preliminary peace articles were signed in Paris at the end of November 1782; the formal end of the war did not occur until the Treaty of Paris (for the U.S.) and the Treaties of Versailles (for the other Allies) were signed on September 3, 1783. The last British troops left New York City on November 25, 1783, and the United States Congress of the Confederation ratified the Paris treaty on January 14, 1784.

1788 Marriage of Kincaid Caldwell and Sarah Ramsey (KINCAID) daughter of Andrew and Martha Mary (TOWNSLEY) Kincaid

Kincaid Caldwell and Sarah Ramsey (**KINCAID**) were married in Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 3 March 1788.

[1] Virginia, Marriages, 1660-1800

Name: Kincaid Caldwell Spouse: Sarah Kincaid Marriage Date: 3 Mar 1788 Marriage Location: Greenbrier County, Virginia

[2] West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971

Name: Kineard Caldwell Gender: Male Spouse's Name: Sarah Kincaid Spouse Gender: Female Marriage Date: 3 Mar 1788 Marriage Place: Greenbrier, West Virginia

[3] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name: Kinkead Caldwell Gender: Male Birth Year: 1769 Spouse Name: Sarah Kincaid Spouse Birth Year: 1764 Number Pages: 2

Research Note

Concerning source #2 in the above marriage record. West Virginia became a state following the Wheeling Conventions and broke away from Virginia during the American Civil War. The new state was admitted to the Union on June 20, 1863, and was a key Civil War border state.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

West Virginia was the only state to form by seceding from a Confederate state and was one of two states formed during the American Civil War (the other being Nevada, which separated from Utah Territory).

What these facts indicate, every citizen born, married or died in Virginia prior to 1863 was born, married or died in the STATE OF VIRGINIA.

When West Virginia was created in 1863, they requested from the State of Virginia ALL deed, marriage, birth, death and other records to be handled over to West Virginia State authorities.

Even if these records originated in the State of Virginia, West Virginia tacked their West Virginia name to these records regardless of **when** the activity took place. Thereby, creating confusion by calling births, deaths and marriages even if they originated prior to 1863 in the State of Virginia...their own records.

Therefore, when you see a marriage in Virginia taking place prior to 1863, remember regardless of who claims to have jurisdiction, Virginia was the originator and the record maybe in either the Virginia State Archives or West Virginia State Archives.

So, my fellow researchers, when one of our ancestors was born, married or died prior to 1863, remember they were actually living in the State of Virginia and you should label their location as such.

1788 Childbirth of son; William Caldwell

William Caldwell was born in Bourbon County, Virginia, United States on 5 December 1788.

1789 Childbirth of son; Andrew "Andy" King Caldwell

Andrew King Caldwell was born in Bourbon County, Virginia, United States on 17 December 1789.

Research Note

Since several on the Internet state sons; William and Andrew were born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, which is several years before the state of Kentucky was created, it appears someone is incorrect. William died in 1804 so we don't have a census birth state for validation; Andrew Caldwell died 3 years before the 1850 census.

The Andrew Caldwell in the "**U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970**" on ancestry.com, which was submitted by author; Arthur B. Caldwell who wrote "**Kinhead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri.**" He stated in the SAR application Andrew Caldwell was born in Kentucky but offered no documentation or validation.

In the "**U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914**" dated 17 May 1815, Andrew states he was born in Kentucky. Therefore, since Bourbon County, Kentucky did not exist at the time of these boy's birth and if their father was indeed in the locale now called Bourbon County, Kentucky, then they were actually born in Bourbon County, Virginia, which later became Bourbon County, Kentucky in 1792.

1790 Federal Census age 21

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1790 Fathers Tax List of Bourbon County, Virginia, United States

Samuel first appears on the 1790 tax list for Bourbon Co. Samuel, Kinhead, and James appear on the 1792 tax list for Bourbon Co, KY in Edmund Mountjoy's Dist. and William settled on Hingston Creek Watercourse by 1794. Montgomery Co, KY was created from Clark Co (originally part of Bourbon Co) on 1 Mar 1797.

1791 Childbirth of daughter; Mary R. "Polly" (CALDWELL)

Mary R. "Polly" (CALDWELL) was born in Bourbon County, Virginia, United States on 31 August 1791.

1792 Creation of Bourbon County and the State of Kentucky

Kentucky was granted statehood on June 1, 1792, becoming the first U.S. state west of the Appalachian Mountains. Frontiersman Daniel Boone was one of Kentucky's most prominent explorers and many immigrants followed the trail he blazed through the Cumberland Gap, known as the Wilderness Road.

Bourbon County is located in the state of Kentucky. It is the remnant of what was previously a much larger Bourbon County, established as part of Virginia in 1785, and comprising what are now thirty-four modern Kentucky counties. The area later became known as Old Bourbon in reference to its historical expanse. It was originally part of the French province of Louisiana, then after 1763 became part of Virginia, but was transferred to the newly formed Commonwealth of Kentucky in 1792.

1792 Tax List of Bourbon County, Virginia, United States

Samuel, Kinhead, and James appear on the 1792 tax list for Bourbon Co, KY in Edmund Mountjoy's Dist. and William settled on Hingston Creek Watercourse by 1794.

1793 Childbirth of son; Samuel Kincaid Caldwell

Samuel Kincaid Caldwell was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, United States on 11 January 1793.

1794 Childbirth of son; John Caldwell

John Caldwell was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, United States on 19 December 1794.

1796 Childbirth of son; Robert Caldwell

Robert Caldwell was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, United States on 26 October 1796.

1797 Creation of Montgomery County, Kentucky

Montgomery Co, KY was created from Clark Co (originally part of Bourbon Co) on 1 Mar 1797

1797 Family Move

From Bourbon County, Kentucky, United States to Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States

1798 Childbirth of daughter; Anne (CALDWELL)

Anne (CALDWELL) was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States on 15 November 1798.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1800 Federal Census age 31

1800 Kentucky, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1890

Name: Kincaid Caldwell State: KY County: Montgomery County Township: No Township Listed Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

In 1800, Kincaid Caldwell paid taxes on property at Montgomery Co., KY on 22 Aug 1800.

1800 Childbirth of daughter; Lucinda (CALDWELL)

Lucinda (CALDWELL) was born in San Fernando de Florissant, District of Saint Louis, Missouri, United States on 27 November 1800.

Research Note

According to his paper; "**Kinkead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri**" By Arthur B. Caldwell states "*Kinkead Caldwell was one of those taking part in that migration of people from Kentucky. According to Houck's History of Missouri, he settled on the Missouri river near St. Ferdinand in 1799.*

According to family records in possession of some of his descendants, one of Kinkead Caldwell's daughters, Lucinda, was born near St. Ferdinand (now known as Florissant, Missouri).(7) This family version states that the baby girl was born in a covered wagon, part of a caravan carrying Kinkead and his family further up the Missouri River where they finally settled on the southern bank of the Missouri River almost directly across the river from Marthasville in what is now Warren County. It was near Marthasville, that Daniel Boone finally settled and about one mile southeast of Marthasville, Boone selected the summit of a beautiful knoll as the spot he wanted to be his final resting place where he was buried in September 1820."

1802 Childbirth of daughter; Annis (CALDWELL)

Annis (CALDWELL) was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States on 9 May 1802 and died on 14 September 1802.

Research Note

It appears we have conflicting stories concerning Kincaid Caldwell's location around 1800. The 1800 tax list of Montgomery County, Kentucky list him as a resident. Family records state daughter; Annis (CALDWELL) was born and died in 1802 of Montgomery County, Kentucky. How could Kincaid be in San Fernando de Florissant, District of Saint Louis by 1799 as reported in Houck's "**History of Missouri**", Vol. II, PP 67-69?

Daughter; Lucinda (CALDWELL) according to the report, "**Kinkead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri**" By Arthur B. Caldwell, states "*According to family records in possession of some of his descendants, one of Kinkead Caldwell's daughters, Lucinda, was born near St. Ferdinand (now known as Florissant, Missouri.*

"This family version states that the baby girl was born in a covered wagon, part of a caravan carrying Kinkead and his family further up the Missouri River where they finally settled on the southern bank of the Missouri River almost directly across the river from Marthasville in what is now Warren County.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

It was near Marthasville, that Daniel Boone finally settled and about one mile southeast of Marthasville, Boone selected the summit of a beautiful knoll as the spot he wanted to be his final resting place where he was buried in September 1820."

Obviously, Lucinda was not born in 1800 if they are correct about her birth location. It appears Kincaid Caldwell family arrived in the District of Saint Louis after 1802 and Lucinda was born in either Montgomery County, Kentucky in 1800 or she was born after their arrival in San Fernando de Florissant, District of Saint Louis circa 1802-1803.

1802 Family Move

From Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States to San Fernando de Florissant, District of Saint Louis.

Research Note

According to his paper; "**Kinkead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri**" By Arthur B. Caldwell states, "*Kinkead Caldwell was the first white settler within the present boundaries of Franklin County. He built his home about a mile above the mouth of St. Johns Creek in 1803. His land grant was 710 arpents or "French acres," in Section 6, Township 44, Range 1 West."*

1803 Property Transaction

According to his paper; "**Kinkead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri**" By Arthur B. Caldwell states "*Kincaid Caldwell JP Apr 23, 1821 Justices in court 18 Feb. 1822 in Newpoert. GoSp P286. Sec 6 twp 44 r1w in 1803.*

Kincaid purchased the Spanish government's original land grant in 1803 and he and his family settled on St John's Island in Franklin County. The US government confirmed this in 1823.

Kincaid is credited to being the first white settler to settle Franklin Co., MO."

1803 The Louisiana Purchase was acquired by the United States from France on 30 April 1803

The U.S. paid fifty million francs (\$11,250,000 USD) and a cancellation of debts worth eighteen million francs (\$3,750,000 USD) for a total of sixty-eight million francs (\$15,000,000 USD), which averages, to less than three cents per acre. The American government used \$3 million in gold as a down payment, and issued bonds for the balance to pay France for the purchase.

The Louisiana territory (828,000 square miles) included land from fifteen present U.S. states and two Canadian provinces. The territory contained land that forms Arkansas, Missouri, Iowa, Oklahoma, Kansas and Nebraska; the portion of Minnesota west of the Mississippi River; a large portion of North Dakota; a large portion of South Dakota; the northeastern section of New Mexico; the northern portion of Texas; the area of Montana, Wyoming, and Colorado east of the Continental Divide; Louisiana west of the Mississippi River (plus New Orleans); and small portions of land within the present Canadian provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Robert Livingston, James Monroe and Barbè Marbois in Paris signed the treaty on 30 April 1803. President Jefferson announced the treaty to the American people on July 4. On 20 October 1803 the United States Senate ratified the treaty and on the next day they authorized President Jefferson to take possession of the territory and establish a temporary military government. In legislation enacted on October 31, Congress made temporary provisions for local civil government to continue as it had under French and Spanish rule and authorized the President to use military forces to maintain order.

1804 Residency Testimony

The testimony taken on September 6, 1806, reveals that one William Clark was sworn and "says that about the month of October, 1804, he was on the land; that claimant [Kincaid Caldwell] was then actually settled on the same, and he had formed a camp; that he saw a large patch of turnips growing on it, and took some which he ate."

1804 Childbirth of daughter; Virginia Jane (CALDWELL)

Virginia Jane (CALDWELL) was born in Labadie Township, District of Saint Louis, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1804.

1808 Childbirth of son; Kincaid Caldwell

Kincaid Caldwell was born in Labadie Township, District of Saint Louis, Missouri, United States on 22 April 1808.

1810 Federal Census age 41

1810 U.S. Census Reconstructed Records, 1660-1820

Labbadie Township, District of Saint Louis, Missouri, United States

[1] Name: Kincaid Caldwell Gender: M (Male) State: Missouri Locality: Louisiana and Missouri Territory County: St Louis County Town: Labette Residence Year: 1810 Household Remarks: He is a Township Justice for Labbadie Township on a list of civil officers dated 1 Oct 1814.

1810 Missouri, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1830-1870

Name: K. Caldwell State: MO County: St. Louis County Township: Petitioners Year: 1810 Record Type: Resident's List Database: MO Early Census Index

1812 Property Declaration

Edward Tiffin, commissioner, General Land Office, St. Louis, Mo., forwarded to Congress a report dated December 1, 1812, which contained the list of claims of land upon which the Commissioners had taken testimony and refused to approve or grant confirmation. On page 544 of Vol. 2 American State Papers, appears a report of Kincaid Caldwell's claim for "seven hundred arpents of land situate in District of St. Louis."

1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1820 Federal Census age 51

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1821 Appointed Presiding Judge

On Apr 23, 1821, Kincaid was appointed presiding justice of the court in Franklin County.

1821 Death of spouse; Sarah Ramsey (KINCAID) Caldwell

Sarah Ramsey (KINCAID) Caldwell died in Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1821.

1822 Kincaid Caldwell Land Survey

In 1822 he conducted a land survey.

1824 Marriage of Kincaid Caldwell and widow Mary "Polly" (CAMPBELL) Clark daughter of William and () Campbell

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 9

Kinkead Caldwell and Mary Clark widow to Samuel Clark of Illinois, both of Johns Twp., Franklin Co., Mo.; married on 25 March 1824 by Lewis Williams, ordained MG at Johns Twp., Franklin Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Kindade Caldwell; the consolidated hand written index has Kinkade Caldwell

[2] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Name: Kinkead Caldwell Spouse: Mary Clark Marriage Date: 25 Mar 1824 Marriage County: Franklin

[3] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Kinkead Caldwell Spouse: Mary Clark Marriage Date: 25 Mar 1824 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

1825 Plat Map

Kinkead Caldwell property on Plat Map of Labadie Township, Missouri

1825 Property Transaction

Source: Marsha Hoffman Rising, "Genealogical Gems from Early Missouri Deeds, 1815-1850" [Holly Springs, NC: Heritage Books, Inc., 2004].

"Book A, Page 205: 25 May 1825, Kinkhead [sic] Caldwell and wife Mary [Mary "Polly" (Campbell) Clark Caldwell], of Franklin County, sold to Samuel Caldwell of Boone County, Missouri, for \$1.00, part of a tract in Franklin County, where Kinkhead [sic] now lives."

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1828 Divorce of Kincaid Caldwell and Mary "Polly" (CAMPBELL) Clark Caldwell

[1] DIVORCE: During the April Term of the Court in 1828, Kincaid Caldwell asked and was granted a petition for divorce from his wife, Mary. He stated they were married 5 Mar 1824 and she left him in 1826. Divorce granted in Franklin County on 11 Jul 1828.

For further information about this individual contact the Four Rivers Historical Society, Washington, MO.

Research Note

Even though Kincaid and Mary "Polly" (CAMPBELL) Clark Caldwell separated in 1826, the need to file for a divorce was not primary...until Kincaid met and began courting Mary "Polly" (CANTLEY). This is why there is a discrepancy from the separation date of 1826 and his need for a clean break from Mary "Polly" (CAMPBELL) Clark Caldwell and the official divorce on 11 July 1828. This paved the way for his marriage to Mary "Polly" (CANTLEY) the following 10 August 1828.

1828 Marriage of Kincaid Caldwell and Mary "Polly" (CANTLEY)

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Kincaid Caldwell Marriage Date: 10 Aug 1828 Marriage Place: Franklin, Missouri, USA

Registration Place: Franklin, Missouri, USA Spouse: Polly Cantty

[2] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Kincaid Caldwell Spouse: Polly Cantty Marriage Date: 10 Aug 1828 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

[3] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Name: Kincaid Caldwell Spouse: Polly Cantty Marriage Date: 10 Aug 1828 Marriage County: Franklin

1828 Death of Kincaid Caldwell

Kincaid Caldwell died in Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1828.

1828 Burial of Kincaid Caldwell

At this point it is hard to determine where Kincaid and wife Sarah Ramsey (KINCAID) Caldwell are actually buried. Due to the destruction of cemeteries by building contractors in the 1980's we suspect the original burial location was the Thomas McCallister Burial Ground. However, a contractor's bulldozer destroyed this cemetery in 1980 and the remains were salvaged by three heroes and moved to what is now called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri. It is my opinion Kincaid and Sarah were buried on their farm, which coincidentally is the ground in which the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery is located. However, until further evidence can be found their actual burial location is unknown. Their headstone is at the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery location.

A complete account of the destruction and removal of several cemeteries can be read including those who have misnamed the cemetery as the McCallister Burial Ground in the following book.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

For a complete account of several cemeteries, which have been removed and relocated read the following "**Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri**" © 2001, 2011, 2015 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list labeled...**Pratt Archive Collections**.

THIRD PARTY SOURCES RELATED TO KINCAID CALDWELL

1833 Property Transaction

Source: Marsha Hoffman Rising, "**Genealogical Gems from Early Missouri Deeds, 1815-1850**" [Holly Springs, NC: Heritage Books, Inc., 2004].

"Book B, Page 159: Whereas on the 25 May 1825, Kinkead Caldwell and wife Mary [Mary "Polly" (Campbell) Clark Caldwell], of Franklin County, executed a deed to his son Samuel Caldwell of Boone County, and then died intestate, this deed of the heirs will correct the above deed. 4 February 1833, Robert Caldwell and his wife Indiana, of Monroe County; Andrew Caldwell and his wife Polly, of Montgomery; John Caldwell and wife Pollyann; Jesse McDonald by right of marriage with Polly R. Caldwell and Polly R. Caldwell; Seth Chitwood by right of his marriage with Lucinda Caldwell and wife Lucinda; James McDonald by right of his marriage with Jane Caldwell and wife Jane, of Franklin County; to our brother Samuel Caldwell of Boone County, with natural love and affection, convey and confirm the land spoken of above to Samuel Caldwell and wife Charlotte, of Boone County. John Caldwell and wife Pollyann; Jesse McDonald by marriage with Polly R. Caldwell; Seth Chitwood by marriage with Lucinda Caldwell; James McDonald by his marriage to Jane Caldwell of Franklin County, heirs at law of Kinkead Caldwell, deceased, of Franklin County, sold to Andrew McWilliams of Franklin, for \$515.00, 603.99 acres held by the grantors in common."

[Note: Portion of above in red and italicized was added by Patricia (Murphy) Minch to make clear that this grantor was Kinkead's second wife, Mary "Polly" (Campbell) Clark Caldwell.]
patriciaminch originally shared this to Murphy Buffum et al 15 May 2013 story on ancestry.com

KINKEAD CALDWELL, EARLY SETTLER OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI **BY ARTHUR B. CALDWELL**

Posted on ancestry.com by apjackman originally shared this 23 Nov 2014 [copied as it was written errors included]

Note: Arthur B. Caldwell was a retired attorney who spent the last part of his life researching the Caldwell family of Franklin County and elsewhere. He was a direct descendant of Kinkead Caldwell. He lived in Chevy Chase, Maryland but traveled to do his searches. He sent a copy of this paper to The Caldwell Researcher in 1982. He is now deceased.

When the first explorers and settlers entered the land that would later become Franklin County, Missouri, they found a fertile wilderness. An early settler said it was covered with peavine, brush, rushes, buffalo grass, and every variety of growth and flowers. (1)

Long before the explorers arrived, Indians roamed and hunted the ridges and valleys of the land near the Meremac and Bourbeuse (pronounced burboy) rivers.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Osage Indians met the white man, but they were not the first people in the land. Burial mounds were found all over the county by settlers. Only remnants of bone and flint, copper and calcedony arrows and spear heads were found. According to Goodspeed's History of Franklin County, Missouri (page 215) an old burial ground was found on a bluff of the Missouri River when the county was first settled. None of the graves were more than 4 1/2 feet long and all were lined with rock. The Osage Indians believed it to be the burial ground of a race preceding the Indian.

Spanish and French explorers were the first white man to enter Missouri. According to local legend, the first white visitors to the area were two Spaniards, last survivors of Desoto's expedition. Remains of an old Spanish fort were found near the confluence of the Meremac and Bourbeuse rivers.

French explorers and traders under La Hontan explored the Missouri River as far as the mouth of the Osage. The French named Dubois and Boeuf Creeks. Labaddie Creek was named for a French trader (L'Abaddie) who settled in St. Louis in 1769.

White settlers began entering the area in the latter part of the 18th century. Houck's History of Missouri places William Hughes at Dubois Creek in 1794; John Sullins on Boeuf Creek in 1799; John Long on St. Johns Creek in 1797; Leonard Farrow on Fox Creek in 1799; and James Pritchett on Boeuf Island in 1800. (2) (Note: Farrow = Farrar, JMc)

Indians attacked a few of the early settlers at Point Labaddie, before bowing to the inevitable. Two early settlers at Point Labaddie, Ephraim Richardson and George Pursley were driven away by the Indians.

Kinthead Caldwell was the first white settler within the present boundaries of Franklin County. He built his home about a mile above the mouth of St. Johns Creek in 1803. (3) His land grant was 710 arpents or "French acres," in Section 6, Township 44, Range 1 West.

Other American settlers entered the county very shortly after Caldwell, and many famous explorers passed near the early settlements.

The Lewis and Clark expedition passed Franklin County on their way up the Missouri river to the Pacific in 1804. As they sailed by Tavern Rock and camped near a French village called St. Johns on May 24, 1804, they were either on or very near Kinthead Caldwell's original homestead land which bordered on the River at that point.

In 1809 the English explorer and naturalist named Bradbury came to study the Missouri valley for the Botanical Society of Liverpool. When Bradbury passed near the mouth of Boeuf Creek he contacted John Colter and asked him to be his guide. Colter had gone with Lewis and Clark, but he didn't want to go on another trip. He had just married and wanted to stay in his new home with his bride.

What kind of people were the early settlers? According to C.S. Jeffries who came to Franklin County as a small boy with his family in 1819, the settlements were confined along the Missouri River. They grew corn, wheat, cotton, tobacco and flax, but for home consumption only. Most of their farm implements were built of wood and rawhide without any iron.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Women manufactured clothing at home from flax, cotton, and wool. They only used about 5 yards of calico in a dress rather than the 25 that became popular in the 1870s. The families did most of their trading in St. Louis.

Only necessities were purchased using venison, hams, wild turkeys and furs for barter. Cut money was used also. Since coinage was scarce, Spanish dollars were cut into eight or nine pieces for change.

Doctors were few, and snake bites and other ills were treated by homemade corn whiskey. Legal disputes were taken care of when a judge or lawyer happened by and set up court in an old barn for a couple of days. Traveling Methodist and Baptist preachers took care of the settlers spiritual needs.

"The people were honest," said Jeffries, "And here let me bear testimony to the truth that a more honest hospitable people was not to be found anywhere. One would be ashamed to have a lock on his door among such a people. They had neither locks nor bars. They had their hunting and bear dogs--noble and watch dogs to guard off the thief." (4)

The great Kentucky and Tennessee migration began to move up the valley of the Missouri river before 1800. One of the earliest of these immigrants was Daniel Boone who, in 1795, left Virginia and moved to Missouri, or "Upper Louisiana," as it was then called. At this time, and for several years thereafter, "Upper Louisiana" remained under Spanish rule. On January 24, 1798, Boone received a concession of 1000 arpents of land in the Femme Osage District (now St. Charles County). He entered into an agreement with the Spanish government to bring 100 families from Kentucky and Virginia to "Upper Louisiana" for which he received another 10,000 arpents of land, but when the U.S. Government purchased the Territory, he could not prove his title and he lost his land. (5)

Kinthead Caldwell was one of those taking part in that migration of people from Kentucky. According to Houck's History of Missouri, he settled on the Missouri river near St. Ferdinand in 1799. (6)

According to family records in possession of some of his descendants, one of Kinthead Caldwell's daughters, Lucinda, was born near St. Ferdinand (now known as Florissant, Missouri).(7) This family version states that the baby girl was born in a covered wagon, part of a caravan carrying Kinthead and his family further up the Missouri River where they finally settled on the southern bank of the Missouri River almost directly across the river from Marthasville in what is now Warren County. It was near Marthasville, that Daniel Boone finally settled and about one mile southeast of Marthasville, Boone selected the summit of a beautiful knoll as the spot he wanted to be his final resting place where he was buried in September 1820. (8)

Goodspeed's history states on page 221:

. . . There is a large number of surveys and grants made by the Spanish authorities before the Louisiana Territory was transferred to the United States and afterward confirmed by the Congress of the United States."

Kinthead Caldwell's first land grant in Section 6, Township 44, Range 1 West, was one of those grants. That confirmation by the U.S. Government did not occur until twenty years later.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

That Kinkead became active in the governing of the community is revealed in the American State Papers (9) as well as the Territorial Papers of the United States compiled by Carter (10) and available in the National Archives in Washington, D.C.

On March 3, 1807, Congress passed a statute, (2 Stat.441) which prescribed certain additional requirements to secure approval by the U.S. Government of claims to land made by the early settlers. Among other things, the new law required three years of cultivation and the area claimed must be "not less than a square mile."

On page 384 of Vol. XIV Territorial Papers, there is a memorial of the inhabitants of the Territory directed to the U. S. Land Commissioner protesting the requirements of this new law. Among many signers appears the name of both Kinkead Caldwell, as well as his son, Andrew Caldwell.

Edward Tiffin, commissioner, General Land Office, St. Louis, Mo., forwarded to Congress a report dated December 1, 1812, which contained the list of claims of land upon which the Commissioners had taken testimony and refused to approve or grant confirmation. On page 544 of Vol. 2 American State Papers, appears a report of Kinkead Caldwell's claim for "seven hundred arpents of land situate in District of St. Louis."

The testimony taken on September 6, 1806, reveals that one William Clark was sworn and "says that about the month of October, 1804, he was on the land; that claimant was then actually settled on the same, and he had formed a camp; that he saw a large patch of turnips growing on it, and took some which he ate."

Apparently the Commissioners, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates were not impressed for they voted not to confirm the claim but required further proof.

On October 11, 1809, another survey #278 was approved, however, and Kinkead and Asa Music were issued certificates jointly to 593 arpents and 22 perch. (11). The original of this survey is on file in the National Archives and an outline sketch describes the land as in "T46 and 47 No. Range 5 & 6W." The land patent No. 245 was not dated, however, until Nov 5, 1823.

In December 1805, Kinkead and many others signed a petition to the President of the United States expressing confidence and satisfaction, "in the services of the Administration of our Governor, General Wilkinson." (12) and the following year Kinkead's name appears on another "Memorial to the President" in which signers endorse "Return Col. J. Meigs, Jr. and Col. Samuel Hammond, either whom, should they meet your approbationm," as successor to General Wilkinson.

On July 14, 1806, the Secretary of the Territory of Louisiana, sent to the President of the United States "a list of all the Officers, Civil and Military, now holding appointments under authority of the Governor of the Territory." In the list of Officers of the Militia for the District of St. Louis, Company No. 8 was in charge of Captain Kinkead Caldwell, James Musick, Lieutenant and Alexander Clark as Ensign. (13)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

On May 11, 1812, even before Kinkead had obtained U.S. confirmation of title to the plot of land he received from the Spanish government in 1803, he entered into an agreement with Isiah Todd to sell Todd, "100 arpents or French acres" along the Missouri river when his title was confirmed by the U.S. Commissioner or Congress of the United States.

This agreement is recorded on page 31 of Volume "A", Deed Record Book in Recorder of Deeds, Franklin County, Missouri.

In the Executive Proceedings of Missouri Territory, dated October 1, 1813, (14) there appears a list of "Civil appointments" by the Governor of the Territory of Missouri from the 1st of April until September 1813.

Under date of April 9, appears: "Kinkead Caldwell, a Justice of the Peace for Township of Labaddie, County of St. Louis, for four years unless sooner removed."

In April 1812, the Territory of Orleans was admitted into the Union, according to Violette's History of Missouri, (15) this seemed to furnish Congress an occasion to change the name of the Territory from that of Louisiana to Missouri, and to raise it to the second rank of territories. This resulted in the creation of a legislature of two houses one of which was composed of representatives to be elected every two years. The other body was a council of nine members selected by the President.

The representatives were to be elected for two years by the people, one for every 500 free white male inhabitants until the number of representatives should reach twenty five.

The first session of the Missouri Territory Legislature met on December 7, 1812. Houck's History (16) states that the second General Assembly of the Territory met in St. Louis on the 5th of December, 1814. The number of representatives under the new census was twenty and all members were present on the first day, including the five representatives from St. Louis County, whose names were Barnabas Harris, Richard Caulk, William C. Carr, Robert Simpson and Kinkead Caldwell.

Kinkead's earlier attempts to secure confirmation of his survey #1922 consisting of 603, 99/100 acres in Township 44, Range 1, West was finally approved and certification made by Frederick Bates, Recorder of Land Titles for Missouri's Territory. The original patent was signed by President James Monroe on March 22, 1823, and recorded on pages 118 and 119 in Vol. 4 - Office of Commissioner - General Land Office. (17)

H. G. Kiel's Centennial Biographical Directory of Franklin County, Missouri, states that Kinkead Caldwell secured title to Section 5 of Twonship 44, R2W on March 22, 1823. (18)

Franklin County had been organized on December 11, 1818 out of the Western part of the old St. Louis District. It was named for Benjamin Franklin. (19) According to H. G. Kiel's Directory, Kinkead Caldwell became county judge in 1821.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

The first settlement in this area was known as Washington Landing on the Missouri River. the first man to obtain a license to operate a ferry across the river was John Caldwell, son of Kinkead, who got his license on August 22, 1822. (21)

Although the county was organized in 1818, there are no available records of the census taken of the population in 1820. (22) However, Goodspeed's history gives the population of Franklin County for 1821 and the subsequent census totals as follows: (25)

1821- 1,928
1830 - 3,431
1840 - 7,515
1850 - 11,021
1860 - 18,035

The first county seat was Newport but on January 25, 1825, three commissioners were appointed by the State Legislature to select a spot for a permanent seat of justice near the center of the county. They finally selected the place where Union now stands. The town was laid out in 1826 by Bracket Barnes and Moses Whitmore on land belonging to Reuben Harrison and Nathan Richardson, and its selection was finally ratified by the legislature on January 27, 1827.

On November 16, 1822, Kinkead sold to Lear Maupin, also of Franklin County, a tract of land in St. Johns Township "granted to the said Caldwell by the Spanish Government and confirmed in his own name and on which he now lives . . . containing twenty-six acres and 1/2 and twenty five poles be the same more or less." For this tract of land, Kinkead received \$60.00. In the copy recorded in the office of the Recorder of Deeds of Franklin County. (24) Caldwell's first name is spelled Kincaid in the first line of the deed but in the remainder of the deed as well as the signature at the end, his name is spelled: Kinkead.

On March 25, 1824, Kinkead married Mary Clark, "widow of Samuel Clark of the State of Illinois." The ceremony was performed by Lewis Williams who was described as "A lawful ordained minister of the Gospel". (25) This was Kinkead's second marriage, therefore, it must be assumed that Sarah Ramsey, appears in earlier deeds on file in the Recorder of Deeds Office of St. Louis, MO. (26)

On May 25, 1825, Kinkead and his 2nd wife, Mary, "granted bargained, and sold" to Samuel Caldwell a certain tract or parcel of land . . . being part of the tract the said Kinkead now lives on." The consideration was "the sum of one dollar to us in hand paid." The tract was 101 acres in size. Samuel was one of Kinkead's sons by his first wife. Witnesses to the signature of Kinkead and his wife Mary's "X" mark were Polly R. McDonald (Samuel's sister) and Isabel Campbell. The justice of the peace before whom the deed was signed was Jessie McDonald, Polly's husband. Although signed on May 25, 1825, it was not recorded until September 5, 1825. (27)

Jesse McDonald was not only one of the early justices of the peace, but he was otherwise prominent in the community and the son-in-law of Kinkead.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Kinthead's marriage to Mary Clark did not last long. Whether Mary died or was divorced, the records do not reveal, but on August 10, 1826, or a little more than four years after his marriage to Mary Clark, the records show that he took a third wife, named Polly Cantly. This marriage was performed by a justice of the peace, Armstrong Hart, who never got around to recording it until September 22, 1828. (28)

Polly Cantly was a member of the Cantly family who were also early settlers in Franklin County. Goodspeed's history of the county states that one of the earliest land entries was made by Samuel Cantly who made his entry on Section 18, Township 44, Range 2 West on July 13, 1818. (29) But Kinthead's married life with Polly Cantly was even more brief than his earlier marriage to Mary Clark.

The honeymoon was hardly over before Kinthead became seriously ill and Dr. Elijah McLean, local physician, was called to his bedside on September 27th. Dr. McLean continued to attend the ailing Kinthead by visiting him at his home on 12 occasions from September 27th until October 19, 1828, when Kinthead passed away. He did not leave a will. His son-in-law, Jesse McDonald, was appointed administrator of his estate.

Among the settlement papers was an itemised bill from Dr. McLean for \$33.00 covering his services and medication. Cause of death was not revealed, nor was his age at death, but it is apparent that Kinthead lived a full and active life, married three times, and must have reached a mature age.

Polly Cantly Caldwell, Kinthead's widow, executed a paper dated January 6, 1829, in which she listed all the personal property of Kinthead's which she, as his widow, was keeping for herself. This was a list of numerous items of furniture, clothing, bedding, two hoes and one cow. Total value of \$127.00.

The proceeds from the remaining personal property were distributed by Jesse McDonald to six of Kinthead's heirs who were listed as follows:

- 1. Robert Caldwell*
- 2. Samuel Caldwell*
- 3. Andrew Caldwell*
- 4. John Caldwell*
- 5. James McDonald, as husband of Jane Caldwell*
- 6. Seth Chitwood, as husband of Lucinda*

Absent from this list of heirs was the name of another daughter, Polly R. McDonald, the wife of Jesse McDonald, the administrator of the estate.

In the disposition of the proceeds from sale of personal property, each heir signed a receipt for his share and these receipts, as well as other administration papers, are on file in the Probate Court records of Franklin County. (30)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Andrew Caldwell's receipt, written in his own handwriting reads: "Received of Jesse McDonald, Administrotor of the estate of Kinkead Caldwell, deceased, the sum of fourteen dollars and forty cents in full of my dividnt of the personal estate of my father, Kinkead Caldwell deceased, this 11th day of December 1834. Signed, Andrew Caldwell

Among the settlement papers is an inventory of Kinkead's real property described as: "A tract of land, the remainder of a tract of land on which the deceased resided at his death. "Title derived from the Spanish Government and confirmed by the United States in his own name situated on the Missouri river in County of Franklin, Missouri, Range 1 West of 5th principal Meridian, Township 44 North. Quality of first rate, with 50 acres under cultivation with dwelling and out houses and small orchard supposed to be about 375 acres. Signed: Jesse McDonald Administrator

FOOTNOTES for the article..."Kinkead Caldwell, Early Settler Of Franklin County, Missouri" By Arthur B. Caldwell

1. Goodspeed's History of Franklin and Gasconade Counties., p. 220.
2. Houck's History of Missouri, Vol. II, p. 70 3. Goodspeed, p. 222.
3. Goodspeed, p. 220.
4. Bryan & Rose. Pioneer Families of Missouri, p. 41.
5. Houck. Vol. II, PP 67-69.
6. Gall & Nothstine Genealogy, 1730-1964. Located in the Missouri Historical Society Library, St. Louis, MO.
7. Note: On July 17, 1845, his body was exhumed and taken to Kentucky.
8. Americal State Papers. Land Records, Vol. 2, 1809-1815, Archives Library No. J33, Class 8 - Vol. 2.
9. Territorial Papers, Louisiana-Missouri Territory, 1803-1806, Vol. XIII. Archives Library, No. E173-S7.
10. Americal State Papers, Land Records 1809 to 1815. Vol. 2, p. 699.
11. Ibid. p. 329.
12. Territorial Papers, Louisiana and Missouri Territory, 1803-1806, Vol. XIII. p. 546.
13. Ibid. p. 701.
14. Ibid. p. 102.
15. Houck, Vol. III, pp. 5-6.
16. Note: The original patent signed by the President was never sent to Kinkead. Instead it was filed with the survey in the U.S. Land Office and is now in the National Archives in Washington.
17. Survey #1984 - Franklin County Highway Map.
18. Ramsey, Robert. Place Names of Franklin County. University of Missouri. L.C. No. F472, F6R3.
19. Kiel. Centennial Directory of Franklin County, Missouri. p. 235.
20. Ramsey, p.15.
21. National Archives Special List of Population Schedules show 1820 census records for this territory as "missing."
22. Goodspeed, p. 43.
23. Deed Record Book A, p. 151. Recorder of Deeds, Franklin County, Missouri.
24. Marriage License Record Book "A", p. 9. Recorder of Deeds, Union, Missouri.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

25. Deed dated Nov. 27, 1804, to Thomas Mason, signed by "Kinkead Caldwell and wife, Sarah Ramsey."
26. Deed Book A, pp. 202-203.
27. Deed Book A, p. 205. Recorder of Deeds Office, Union, Missouri.
28. Marriage License Book A, p. 30. Recorder of Deeds Office. Union, Missouri.
29. Goodspeed, p. 226.
30. Probate Book A, p. 55. Probate Office, Union, Missouri

HEIRS OF KINKEAD CALDWELL

patriciaminch originally shared this to Murphy Buffum et al 15 May 2013 story on ancestry.com
Source: Marsha Hoffman Rising, "**Genealogical Gems from Early Missouri Deeds, 1815-1850**"
[Holly Springs, NC: Heritage Books, Inc., 2004].

"Book A, Page 205: 25 May 1825, *Kinkead [sic] Caldwell and wife Mary [Mary "Polly" (Campbell) Clark Caldwell], of Franklin County, sold to Samuel Caldwell of Boone County, Missouri, for \$1.00, part of a tract in Franklin County, where Kinkead [sic] now lives."*

"Book B, Page 151: 29 October 1832, *Henry McCan and his wife Polly, late Polly Caldwell, of Franklin County, sold to Robert Caldwell, of Monroe County, and Jesse McDonald, of Franklin County, for \$125.00 all the land to which they were entitled from Polly's marriage with Kinkead Caldwell, of Franklin County, deceased, particularly where Kinkead resided at his death, containing about 387 acres."*

"Book B, Page 159: Whereas on the 25 May 1825, *Kinkead Caldwell and wife Mary [Mary "Polly" (Campbell) Clark Caldwell], of Franklin County, executed a deed to his son Samuel Caldwell of Boone County, and then died intestate, this deed of the heirs will correct the above deed. 4 February 1833, Robert Caldwell and his wife Indiana, of Monroe County; Andrew Caldwell and his wife Polly, of Montgomery; John Caldwell and wife Pollyann; Jesse McDonald by right of marriage with Polly R. Caldwell and Polly R. Caldwell; Seth Chitwood by right of his marriage with Lucinda Caldwell and wife Lucinda; James McDonald by right of his marriage with Jane Caldwell and wife Jane, of Franklin County; to our brother Samuel Caldwell of Boone County, with natural love and affection, convey and confirm the land spoken of above to Samuel Caldwell and wife Charlotte, of Boone County. John Caldwell and wife Pollyann; Jesse McDonald by marriage with Polly R. Caldwell; Seth Chitwood by marriage with Lucinda Caldwell; James McDonald by his marriage to Jane Caldwell of Franklin County, heirs at law of Kinkead Caldwell, deceased, of Franklin County, sold to Andrew McWilliams of Franklin, for \$515.00, 603.99 acres held by the grantors in common."*

[Note: Portion of above in red and italicized was added by Patricia (Murphy) Minch to make clear that this grantor was Kinkead's second wife, Mary "Polly" (Campbell) Clark Caldwell.] patriciaminch originally shared this to Murphy Buffum et al 15 May 2013 story Two Franklin County, Missouri, deeds which clarify the children of Kinkead Caldwell.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1977 NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES INVENTORY '97 **DOMINATION FORM**

Form Prepared By: Mrs. Helen Vogt, Franklin County Historical Society, 309 Burnside Street, Washington, Missouri 65201 dated 10 March 1980 [copied as it was written]

The Caldwell House is located west of Bieker Road and approximately two and a half miles southwest of Washington, Missouri in Franklin County. It is set in a wooded landscape dotted with various farm buildings and faces southwest.

The house is a two-story, red-brick I-house built in the German-Missouri vernacular style. 1 The brickwork is common bond with lime and sand mortar. The main block measures forty feet, along the southwest (front) and northeast (rear) sides, and eighteen feet along the northwest and southeast sides. The foundation is rubble stone, supporting white pine joists, no cellar beneath the main block.

There was and is Both first and second stories of the front facade and the second story of the rear facade are. five bays wide.. -The front; facade consists of a central entrance with segmental arched transom and sidelights.- On either side of the entrance are two double-hung 2/2 light windows with segmental arches. The second stories of both the front and rear consist of five windows of the same style.

The original porch was of wood construction, two-story, with a door on the second story opening onto the upper railed porch. This door has been converted into a window. The first porch was removed and replaced with a poured concrete stoop, 8'9" x 15', with simple wooden supports and flat metal roof.

The southeast and northwest sides are not pierced. At each end is a chimney contained within the fabric. The original gabled roof was of wood shingles. About 1901 this was covered with a standing-seam metal roof which remains. Brick dentils at the roofline decorate both the front and rear facades.

Additions were built onto the rear wall around 1900 and again in 1945. These will be discussed with the other alterations shortly, after the interior of the original house is covered. The house is a central passage I-house. The front door opened into a central hall with stairs to the second floor and a rear door at the far end of the hall.

To the left of the hall was the kitchen, to the right the parlor. Upstairs the upper hall is flanked by one bedroom on each side. The interior walls were plastered and floors were pine. The second story ceilings are batten board. Much of the original woodwork and hardware are present. Exterior alterations have-not been extensive and those that have been made are reversible. The front porch change and subsequent second-story door transformation to a window have been noted. The other exterior alterations consist of the two rear additions.

Around 1900, a one-story ell was added to the northeast end of the rear of the house. This was built to replace the original kitchen. It measures approximately 14' x 18'.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

A cellar was built beneath it with rock walls and dirt floor. The second addition was built about 1945 to serve as a modern bath and kitchen. The basement for this addition was poured concrete which was extended over the dirt floor of the first addition.

The second addition is frame, measuring approximately 22'8" x 14'. Both additions are covered with composition brick/siding and composition asphalt shingle roof. The interior of the Caldwell House has undergone major first-floor alterations, but these too are reversible. The central stairway was moved circa 1944 to a position at the north wall of the original kitchen, and closed in. The wall between the hall and the original kitchen was removed to enlarge the room. A new pine floor was laid over the original which had been damaged by fire from a stove. In 1945 the house was wired for electricity and running water was piped in.

Drywall was attached directly to the plaster on the first floor walls in the late 1950's. At this time accoustical tiles were attached to the ceiling. The second story, except for electrification, has not been altered. The house has always been occupied and is in sound condition. East of the house is a large barn, constructed in 1897, measuring approximately 19'6" x 44'6". The original vertical boards are intact and the gable roof is covered with galvanized metal. Of interest inside is the loft support system which consists of 4 Y-shaped oak beams from the floor bracing a horizontal beam half-way up the roof and one Y-beam at each end. The barn is weathered, but still in good condition and is in full use.

Besides the house and barn there are two concrete silos and several minor outbuildings including a poultry house, corn crib, feed-mixing shed, an old storage shed, garage and grainery. The current owners, Samuel and Vertese Caldwell have deeded the property to the Missouri Conservation Commission to continue the experimental and educational use of the land. The Commission, appreciating the historical and architectural significance of the structures, has offered the buildings to the Franklin County Historical Society for use as a museum.

The Franklin County Historical Society plans to restore the house to its original state which will give their museum an authentic atmosphere. The concept of the museum would be that of a typical Missouri farm house and outbuildings on a functioning Missouri farm. The barn would be used for historical tools, agricultural equipment, and other displays that could not be accomodated in the house.

FOOTNOTE

*For a discussion of German-Missouri brick vernacular style buildings see *The Arts and Architecture of German Settlements in Missouri* by Charles van Ravenswaay, University of Missouri Press, Columbia and London, 1977, pp. 221-253.*

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1882-1883 ARCHITECT SAMUEL KINCAID CALDWELL

[Part of the above same document]

The Caldwell Place is an outstanding example of a Missouri farm complex of the 1880's. The farm is important both as the home of the first American settler of Franklin County, Kincaid Caldwell,(1) and as a "Model Farm" a designation given to the farm in 1940 by the Missouri Department of Conservation. The Caldwell House is important architecturally as a fine example of the Missouri-German vernacular style.

Kincaid Caldwell came to Franklin County, Missouri from Kentucky where he was a "neighbor of Daniel Boone." It is believed although no concrete evidence exists, that Caldwell came to Missouri with a group of settlers from Kentucky led by Daniel Boone in 1797. This would seem to be the case because Caldwell's Spanish land grant was dated 1797, the same date as that of Boone's son. The terms of the land grant required some effort at settlement such as building a shelter, fencing, and cultivation.

After the Louisiana Purchase, U.S. land commissioners received the Spanish grants, rejecting some, accepting others. Kincaid Caldwell's title and grant were recognized by the U.S. Congress in 1803, so his settlement in Franklin County can be placed sometime between 1797 and 1803. Later he received title under Missouri Law in 1818, when the Missouri Territory was formed and in 1825 another transaction was made to clear his land title (another Spanish grant issued later than Caldwell's slightly overlapped his grant).(2)

Kincaid Caldwell became a prominent member of his community and was active in politics. In April of 1812, the Territory of Missouri was formed and a bicameral legislature was established. In 1814 Caldwell was elected to the Lower House to represent the District of St. Louis. The district was later divided into several counties, one of them being Franklin County. When Franklin County was formed in 1818, Caldwell soon became active in county government.

The first entry of the County Court dated January 1821 lists Henry Brown and Kincaid Caldwell as justices. The next term of the court began on April 23, 1821, and Caldwell was appointed presiding justice of the court. He served through the February 18, 1822 term.(3)

The Caldwell House was built by Kincaid's grandson, Samuel Kincaid Caldwell in 1882-83. The oak and walnut for the woodwork came from the farm. Samuel Caldwell and local blacksmiths purportedly made the hardware; he bartered wood for sand used in the mortar from Warren County, and traded cordwood for bricks at the three brickyards then in Washington about four miles to the northwest. (4)

Apparently, Samuel Kincaid was influenced by his German neighbors because such details as the dentils under the cornice, the segmental arches over the windows, and the common bond brick pattern were elements of the German-Missouri vernacular style.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

The barn built in 1897 consists partially of materials from the original cabin and it is almost unique in its use of "Y" beams in its tall loft. The current owner, Samuel Caldwell (fifth generation) has followed in the pioneering spirit of his ancestors. He was one of the first farmers to do contour plowing, terracing, pond building, rotation of crops, and to use new crops.

The Caldwell Place is not only a "Centennial Farm" but was designated a "Model Farm" by the Missouri Department of Conservation in 1940.(5)

As can be seen from this brief survey the Caldwell Place has had a rich history from its beginning as the home of the first American settler in Franklin County up to the present when the farm serves as an educational tool for farmers and high school students. The house and barn stand as examples of the careful craftsmanship and solid construction that could be attained by a "plain" Missouri farmer of the 1880's.

FOOTNOTES

- (1.) History of Franklin, Jefferson, Uashington, Crawford, and Gasconade Counties, Missouri~(Cape Girardeau, Missouri: Ramfre PressT~1958), p. 222. !
- (2.) Perry S Nadar. The Civil Government of the U.S. in the State of Missouri (Columbia, Mo.: Edward Stephens Publisher, 1898), pp. 172-174^
- (3). History of Franklin, Jefferson, Uashington, Crawford, and Gasconde Counties, Missouri., pp. 284-286.
- (4). Letter from Rollyn G. Smith, Researcher for the Franklin Couny Historical Society. Dated March 19, 1980.
- (5). Ibid.

Additional Sources

1. Missouri Department of Conservation, P.O. Box 180, Jefferson City Missouri 65102, Item numberTIPage1
2. James M. Denny, Section Chief, Nominations-Survey and State Contact Person March 10, 1980
3. Department of Natural Resources Historic Preservation Program 314/751-4096 P.O. Box 176 Jefferson City " Missouri 65102
4. Barbara Carr, Research Assistant March 10, 1980 Department of Natural Resources
5. Historic Preservation Program 314/751-4096 P.O. Box 176 Jefferson City Missouri 65102

More Sources

1. History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford, and Gasconde Counties, Missouri. (Cape Girardeau:Ramfre Press") 1958.
2. Nadar, Perry S. The Civil Government of the U.S. in the State of Missouri. (Columbia, Missouri:Edward~Stephens Publisher) 1898.

The boundry of the nominated property is delineated by the polygon whose vertices are marked and situated as follows: A. 15 675 845 4264090 B. 15 675885 4264025 C. 156758184263910 D. -.15 675755 42640

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

THE CALDWELL FAMILIES OF FRANKLIN COUNTY MISSOURI

BY MICKEY SPINDLER, RESEARCHER

Ca1dwe11944 originally shared this to CCCaldwell Family Tree 05 May 2010 story on ancestry.com

THE CALDWELL FAMILIES OF FRANKLIN COUNTY MISSOURI

CL-1 SAMUEL CALDWELL

It is reported that Samuel was from Virginia. We know that Kinkead was born in Augusta County, Virginia. Mickey Spindler has tracked Samuel from Virginia to Kentucky. We do not yet have a birthdate but with his oldest sons being born around 1760, he was probably born in the early 1740s.

Samuel's name appears in Greenbrier County as early as 1771. See C-56.htm which shows him on a list of Matthew's Trading Post and again in 1777 as a signer on a petition about land rights.

Samuel did not fight in the Revolutionary War, but is recognized as a "Patriot": by the DAR because he contributed to the welfare of the troops furnishing supplies and grain. His son, James, substituted for his father even though James was only about 15 years old. This was common at the time.

In 1787 James and William Caldwell were on the 1787 Tax list in Mountjoy's Dist in Bourbon Co. but not Samuel. This would suggest that Samuel's sons James and William came to KY first from Greenbrier Co, (W.) VA to establish a new home for the family. James was married 1786 in Lincoln Co., KY. Kinkead was md 1788 in Greenbrier Co., VA.

Samuel first appears on the 1790 tax list for Bourbon Co. Samuel, Kinkead, and James appear on the 1792 tax list for Bourbon Co, KY in Edmund Mountjoy's Dist. and William settled on Hingston Creek Watercourse by 1794. Montgomery Co, KY was created from Clark Co (originally part of Bourbon Co) on 1 Mar 1797.

Deeds for Samuel Caldwell at the Montgomery Co, KY Courthouse, are not available because, unfortunately, the records were burned in a Courthouse fire. Samuel's son, John married Mary "Polly" Kincaid in Montgomery Co on 13 March 1800.

Several of the sons moved to Missouri about 1800. We find Kinkead, Matthew and William's sons, Andrew H. and James in the St. Louis area very early. John and his wife, Meeke, migrated to Dist of St. Louis, MO about 1806 and settled in the Ste. Genevieve area (later formed St. Francois Co.).

The grave for Samuel's brother, John Caldwell is at the Springfield Church Cemetery in Montgomery Co, KY. It is possible that Samuel is also buried here, but many of the graves are no longer marked with only a pile of broken tombstones lying under a couple of trees. (Mickey Spindler, researcher)

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~rootsr/C-Frank.htm>

Ca1dwe11944 originally shared this to CCCaldwell Family Tree 05 May 2010 story

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING KINCAID CALDWELL **BY FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**

With so many of my ancestors allegedly buried in the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery located on the original Kincaid Caldwell farm outside of Washington, Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, out of respect for Mr. Sam Caldwell and the generous property donated as a resting place of my Johnson ancestors, I decided to create a C2G Profile on his ancestor; Kincaid Caldwell.

You can read a full account of how the citizens of Franklin County allowed building contractors to destroy several cemeteries to make way for "progress" in my book titled "**Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri.**"

This book can be accessed for free from the following website...

<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists>

There are 9 lists in my collection you need to find "**Pratt Archive Collections**"

Scroll down to the book "**Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri.**"

Click on the title and on the right hand side are the words...Read Online.

Click on those words and you will be linked to the Internet Archive.

In a box on the right hand are options on how to access this book. Click on the PDF option and the book will open.

In the right hand lower corner will be a disc icon, click and save to your computer for future reference.

This C2G Profile is also listed in the List...Cradle to Grave Profiles.

Kincaid Caldwell or his descendants are not related to me but It is out of love and respect for his 7th great grandson; Samuel Caldwell who was so instrumental for salvaging my ancestor's gravesites from destruction and donating the property, which was part of Kincaid Caldwell's original home site.

For this act of generosity, I am grateful and have presented this tribute to Patriarch Kincaid Kinhead Caldwell.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
June 2015

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• 6a Thomas S. McCallister “son of T & M McCallister”

Died Jan 22, 1854, aged 11yrs, 2mos, 6days. This calculates out to a birth date of 16 Nov 1842.

His parents are Thomas (5e) & Mary Rachel (5d) (KINCAID) McCallister. He is listed in the 1850 census.⁴⁴⁴

Thomas S. McAllister McCallister...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you... *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1842 Childbirth of son; Thomas S. McAllister McCallister son of Thomas M. and Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID) McAllister

Thomas S. McAllister McCallister was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1842.

1848 Childbirth of sister; Eliza (McALLISTER)

Eliza (McALLISTER) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States circa 1848.

1848 Childbirth of brother; Elijah A. McAllister

Elijah A. McAllister was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 8

District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, house 750

McCALLISTER, Thomas w m 47; Mary w f 42; Andrew w m 21; John w m 19; Mary w f 14; James w m 10; Thomas w m 7; Elijah w m 3

[Thomas through John were born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.]

1854 Death of Thomas S. McAllister McCallister

Thomas S. McAllister died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 22 January 1854.

1854 Burial of Thomas S. McAllister McCallister

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

⁴⁴⁴ 1850 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 750

McCALLISTER, Thomas w m 47; Mary w f 42; Andrew w m 21; John w m 19; Mary w f 14; James w m 10; **Thomas w m 7**; Elijah w m 3

[Thomas, Mary, Andrew and John born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• **6b** **Amelia C. Larence** "wife of T.E. Larence"

Died May 5, 1853, aged 20yrs, 11 mos, 25 days. This calculates out to a birth date of 11 May 1832.

Amelia C. "Emily" (**JOHNSON**) is the daughter of Dyson (**1b**) & Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson.

We first pick her up in the 1840⁴⁴⁵ census and the 1850 census.⁴⁴⁶

On 25 May 1851, Emily C. (**JOHNSON**) and Thomas M. Lawrence were married.⁴⁴⁷

Thomas was born 1830 in Culpeper County, Virginia to Presley Neville O'Bannon & Nancy Ann Elizabeth (**BUTTS**) Lawrence.

Thomas first shows up in the 1840 census of Franklin Co., MO.⁴⁴⁸

He is 20 in the 1850 census.⁴⁴⁹ In the 1860 census, Thomas & Emily appear to have had only one son.

In the 1860⁴⁵⁰ census their son, James E. Lawrence is living with his grandpa; Dyson Johnson and family.

Where Thomas M. Lawrence is in the 1860 census is unknown to me. However, in the list of confederate dead is a Thomas Lawrence from Missouri who died 26 Nov 1863 at Camp Morton, Indiana. I don't know if he is the same man.

Headstone states Amelia died May 5, 1853 aged 20yrs, 11months, 25 days. It appears she died giving childbirth or complications thereof, to son; James E. Lawrence who was born the same year of her death.

⁴⁴⁵ **1840 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212

JOHNSON, Dyson 1-0-0-0-0-1 2-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Wm Henry age 4]; 30-39 [Dyson age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Dulcina age 1]; 4 & under [Melvina age 2]; 5-9 [**Amelia C. age 6**]; 5-9 [Margaret age 8]; 10-14 [Martha age 10]; 20-29 [Malinda (**DENT**) age 30]

⁴⁴⁶ **1850 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 766

JOHNSON, Dyson w m 44; Malinda w f 40; Margaret w f 18; **Amelia w f 16**; William w m 14; Melvina w f 12; Samuel w m 5; Robert w m 2

[Dyson born in North Carolina, Malinda born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri.]

⁴⁴⁷ Franklin Co., Mo., Marriage Book "B" Page 138. (25 May 1851)

⁴⁴⁸ **1840 Federal Census**

Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 203

LAURENCE, Presley 0-2-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

Free white males 5-9 [Andrew age 8]; 5-9 [**Thomas age 10**]; 10-14 [James age 12]; 40-49 [Presley age 42]

Free white females 4 & under [Susan age 4]; 30-40 [Ann (**BUTLER**) age 34]

⁴⁴⁹ **1850 Federal Census**

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1661

LAWRENCE, P. N. O. w m 52; Ann w f 44; James w m 22; **Thomas w m 20**; Andrew w m 18; Susan w f 14; Amanda w f 9

[Presley, Ann, James and Thomas born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri.]

⁴⁵⁰ **1860 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 781

JOHNSON, Dyson w m 48; Melinda w f 47; William H. w m 22; Samuel w m 16; Robert w m 12; **LAWRENCE, Jas. E w m 7** (grandson)

[Dyson born in North Carolina, Melinda born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri.]

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Children of Thomas M. & Amelia C. "Emily" (6b) (JOHNSON) Lawrence:

[James E. Lawrence](#) married Jerusha "Rusha" L. (JOHNSON)⁴⁵¹

Presley Neville O'Bannon (1798-after 1880) & Nancy Ann Elizabeth (1806-after 1880) (BUTTS) Lawrence were married on 26 Jan 1826 in Chesterfield County, Virginia.

Presley first shows up in Franklin Co. MO between 1831-1832. He is listed in the 1840.⁴⁵²

Presley is also in the 1850⁴⁵³ of Franklin County and they moved to Madison Township, Mercer County, Missouri, and are in the 1860⁴⁵⁴ and the 1870⁴⁵⁵ census.

After the 1880⁴⁵⁶ census, Nancy Ann Elizabeth (BUTTS) Lawrence died on 12 August 1881 and Presley died on 14 March 1882 in Madison Township, Mercer County, Missouri.

Children of Presley Neville O'Bannon & Nancy Ann Elizabeth (BUTTS) Lawrence:

[James Madison Lawrence](#) married Martha (SPERRY)⁴⁵⁷

[Thomas M. Lawrence](#) married Amelia C. "Emily" (6b) (JOHNSON)⁴⁵⁸

[Andrew "Andy" Butts Lawrence](#)

[Susan Alarinda "Alley" \(LAWRENCE\)](#) married James Jackson Crawford⁴⁵⁹

[Amanda C. \(LAWRENCE\)](#)

⁴⁵¹ Date from Family Bible of William & Sarah (STOCKTON) Johnson states they were married Oct 15, 1874.

⁴⁵² **1840 Federal Census**

Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 203

LAWRENCE, Presley 0-2-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

Free white males 5-9 [Andrew age 8]; 5-9 [Thomas age 10]; 10-14 [James age 12]; 40-49 [Presley age 42]

Free white females 4 & under [Susan age 4]; 30-40 [Ann (BUTLER) age 34]

⁴⁵³ **1850 Federal Census**

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1661

LAWRENCE, P. N. O. w m 52; Ann w f 44; James w m 22; Thomas w m 20; Andrew w m 18; Susan w f 14; Amanda w f 9

[Presley, Ann, James and Thomas born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri.]

⁴⁵⁴ **1860 Federal Census**

Modena Post Office, Madison Twp, Mercer, Missouri, United States, page 216, 25 July 1860, line 34, house 1519

LAWRENCE, Presley w m 62, A.[Ann] E. w f 53; A.[Andrew] B. w m 27; S.[Susanna] A. w f 24; A.[Amanda] C. w f 18

[Presley, Ann and Andrew born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri.]

⁴⁵⁵ **1870 Federal Census**

Goshen City Post Office, Madison Twp, Mercer, Missouri, United States, page 107, 9 November 1870, house 83

LAWRENCE, Presley w m 72; Nancy w f 64; Andrew w m 37; Susannah w f 34

[Presley, Ann and Andrew born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri.]

⁴⁵⁶ **1880 Federal Census**

Madison Twp, Mercer, Missouri, United States, page 129c

LAWRENCE, R. N. O. head w m 82; Nancy wife w f 76; A.[Andrew] B. son w m 46; Alley dau w f 43

[Presley, Nancy and Andrew were born in Virginia as was their parents; Alley was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia.]

⁴⁵⁷ Grundy County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book " ", page 163 (27 November 1856)

⁴⁵⁸ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 138 (15 May 1851)

⁴⁵⁹ Around 1892-1893.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON) ...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1834 Childbirth of daughter; Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON) daughter of Dyson & Malinda (DENT) Johnson

Amelia C. "Emily" (JOHNSON) was born in near Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1832.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1831-1835.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1834 in Missouri.

Date from calculation of headstone death date states she was born 11 May 1832.

Since her parents listed her as 16 years old in the 1850 census with a clear distinction from her sister Margaret who was aged 18 years old, this would indicate they were not twins.

1832 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Dyson Johnson Issue Date: 11 February 1832 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0050__411 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 2426 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 44-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties: Franklin

[This property is located near the city of Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States consisting of 80 acres.]

1835 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Dyson Johnson Issue Date: 9 September 1835 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0070__386 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 3395 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 44-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties: Franklin [This property is located near the city of Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States consisting of 40 acres.]

1835 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Johnson

William Henry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1835.

1837 Childbirth of sister; Melvina (JOHNSON)

Melvina (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1837.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1840 Childbirth of sister; Dulcina (JOHNSON)

Dulcina (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 6

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212, after 1 June 1840

JOHNSON, Dyson 1-0-0-0-0-1 2-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Wm Henry age 4]; 30-39 [Dyson age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Dulcina age 1]; 4 & under [Melvina age 2]; 5-9 [Amelia C. age 6]; 5-9 [Margaret age 8]; 10-14 [Martha age 10]; 20-29 [Malinda (**DENT**) age 30]

1842 Childbirth of brother; James W. Johnson

James W. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 October 1842 and died on 3 March 1848.

1845 Childbirth of brother; Samuel Ugene Johnson

Samuel Ugene Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1845.

1848 Childbirth of brother; Robert P. Johnson

Robert P. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 16

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 68b, 27 September 1850, line 12, house 766, family 766

JOHNSON, Dyson w m 44; Malinda w f 40; Margaret w f 18; Amelia w f 16; William w m 14; Melvina w f 12; Samuel w m 5; Robert w m 2

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. Dyson is a farmer.]

1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

1851 Marriage of Thomas M. Lawrence and Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON)

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 138 (15 May 1851)

Thomas M. Laurance and Emily C. Johnson; married on 15 May 1851 by Joshua Pinkston, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.; the hand written index has T. M. Lawrence and the consolidated hand written index has Thomas M. Laurence

1852 Childbirth of son; James E. Lawrence

James E. Lawrence was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1852.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1853 Death of Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON) Lawrence

Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON) Lawrence died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 May 1853.

[1] Headstone states she died May 5, 1853 aged 20yrs, 11months, 25days. Birth date calculates out to 11 May 1832.

1853 Burial of Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON) Lawrence

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Lawrence, Amelia C. died May 5, 1853 aged 20yrs 11mos 25days "wife of T.E. Lawrence"

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **6c** **A. K. McCallister** on same stone with **V. C. McCallister**

Andrew Kincaid **McCALLISTER** was born Nov 6, 1828 and died Feb 18, 1895.

Virginia Clementine (**CAMPBELL**) was born Feb 4, 1832 and died Feb 24, 1895. She died a few days after he did.

Andrew Kincaid **McCALLISTER** married Virginia Clementine (**CAMPBELL**) on 4 Mar 1853.⁴⁶⁰

Andrew is the son of Thomas (**5e**) & Mary Rachel (**5d**) (**KINCAID**) McCallister.

Andrew moved with his parents to Franklin Co., MO., sometime between 1831-1836.

I'm not too sure where he was in 1830 and 1840 probably in Virginia.

We first pick up Andrew in the Franklin Co., MO. census in 1850.⁴⁶¹

After his marriage, he is in the 1860 census.⁴⁶² I think he is in the missing census of 1870 of St. John's Township, Franklin County, MO. His last census is the 1880 census.⁴⁶³

Virginia Clementine (**CAMPBELL**) is the daughter of Masters (**4e**) & Sarah "Sallie" (**4d**) (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell.

Virginia first shows up in the 1840 census⁴⁶⁴ and the 1850 census.⁴⁶⁵

Children of Andrew Kincaid & Virginia Clementine (CAMPBELL) McCallister:

Franklin "Frank" McCallister married Lauretta "Retta" Farrar (**ARMSTRONG**)⁴⁶⁶

⁴⁶⁰ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 185. (4 March 1853)

⁴⁶¹ 1850 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 750

McCALLISTER, Thomas w m 47; Mary w f 42; **Andrew w m 21**; John w m 19; Mary w f 14; James w m 10; Thomas w m 7; Elijah w m 3
[Thomas, Mary, Andrew and John born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.]

⁴⁶² 1860 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 352, house 700

McCALLISTER, Andrew K. w m 32; Virginia C. w f 28; Franklin w m 1

[Andrew born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri.]

⁴⁶³ 1880 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215d

MCCALLISTER, Andrew head w m 52; Clementine wife w f 48

[Andrew born in Virginia as was his parents, Clementine born in Missouri her parents in Virginia.]

⁴⁶⁴ 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 216

CAMPBELL, Masters 1-0-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James H. age 4]; 30-39 [Masters age 30]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 1]; 5-9 [**Virginia Clementine age 8**]; 30-39 [Sarah "Sallie" (**ARMSTRONG**) age 32]

⁴⁶⁵ 1850 Federal Census

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1739

CAMPBELL, Masters w m 40; Sarah w f 38; **Clementine w f 18**; James w m 14; Nancy w f 11

[Masters and Sarah were born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.]

⁴⁶⁶ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "H" 1894-1897, page 421 (21 March 1894)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Andrew Kincaid McAllister McCallister...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1828 Birthblock of Andrew Kincaid McAllister McCallister son of Thomas M. and Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID) McAllister

Andrew Kincaid McAllister was born in Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 6 November 1828.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1829 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1828 in Virginia.

Date from the 1863 U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, states he was born 1829 in Virginia

Date from the 1870 census states he was born [missing]

Date from the 1876 Franklin County, Missouri State census states he was born in 1830.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1828 in Virginia.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born Nov 6, 1828

Date from the obituary states he was born

1830 Federal Census age 1

1831 Childbirth of brother; John McAllister

John McAllister was born in Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 22 July 1831.

1831-1836 Family Move

From Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States to District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

1839 Childbirth of brother; James "Jim" Smith McAllister

James "Jim" Smith McAllister was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1839.

1840 Federal Census age 11

1842 Childbirth of brother; Thomas S. McAllister

Thomas S. McAllister was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1842.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1848 Childbirth of sister; Eliza (McALLISTER)

Eliza (McALLISTER) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States circa 1848.

1848 Childbirth of brother; Elijah A. McAllister

Elijah A. McAllister was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 21

District 31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, house 750

McCALLISTER, Thomas w m 47; Mary w f 42; Andrew w m 21; John w m 19; Mary w f 14; James w m 10; Thomas w m 7; Elijah w m 3

[Thomas through John were born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.

1853 Marriage of Andrew Kincaid McAllister McCallister and Virginia Clementine (CAMPBELL) daughter of Masters and Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) Campbell

[1] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Andrew Kincaid McAlester Spouse: Virginia C. Campbell Marriage Date: 4 Mar 1853 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

[2] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Andrew Kencaid McAlester Marriage Date: 1853 Marriage Place: Franklin, Missouri, USA
Registration Place: Franklin, Missouri, USA Spouse: Virginia Clementine Campbell

1854 Death of father; Thomas M. McAllister McCallister

Thomas M. McCallister died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1854.

1859 Childbirth of son; Franklin "Frank" McAllister McCallister

Franklin "Frank" McAllister McCallister was born near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 31

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 98, 9 July 1860, line 7; house 700, family 700

McALLISTER, Andrew K. w m 32; Virginia C. w f 28; Franklin w m 1

[Andrew born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Living next door to in-laws; Masters and Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) Campbell]

1863 U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

[1] Name: Andrew McAllister Residence: Washington, Missouri Class: 1 Congressional District: 2nd Age on 1 July 1863: 34 Estimated birth year: abt 1829 Race: White Marital Status: Married Place of Birth: Virginia

[2] U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name: Andreas McAllister Residence: Washington, Missouri Class: 1 & 2 Congressional District: 2nd Age on 1 July 1863: 34 Estimated birth year: abt 1829 Marital Status: Married Place of Birth: Virginia

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1866 Death of mother; Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID) McAllister McCallister

Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID) McAllister McCallister died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 41

Probably lost when the US government failed to microfilm Saint John's Township.

1876 Missouri State Census 47

Township 44, Range 1 West, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page
Line 16 Marsters Campbell age 69; Line 17 Sarah Campbell age 69; Line 18 A.K. McAlister age 46;
Line 19 Cleentine McAlister age 43; Line 20 Frank McAlister age 19

1880 Federal Census age 51

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 215d

MCCALLISTER, Andrew head w m 52; Clementine wife w f 48

[Andrew born in Virginia as were his parents, Virginia was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia. Andrew is a farmer.]

1895 Death of Andrew Kincaid McAllister McCallister

Andrew Kincaid McAllister McCallister died near rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1895.

Research Note

Some on the Internet have reported Andrew Kincaid McAllister McCallister died in Isbell, Osage County, Missouri on 18 February 1895. Of course, they offer no documentation for such a claim. So the Osage County location is in question as well as the date. Andrew's spouse; Virginia Clementine (**CAMPBELL**) McAllister is also reported to have died 6 days later on the 24th but they state she died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States. Therefore, in order to clarify this discrepancy, we need a newspaper reporting their actual death dates and locations. Until further proof can be located, I believe he died near his home in rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

1895 Burial of Andrew Kincaid McAllister McCallister

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Research Note

Where they were actually buried is unknown and where their remains are located is also unknown, however, their headstones are in the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Virginia Clementine (CAMPBELL)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1832 Birthblock of Virginia Clementine (CAMPBELL) daughter of Masters and Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) Campbell

Virginia Clementine (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1832.

1835 Childbirth of brother; James Harvey Campbell

James Harvey Campbell was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1 December 1835.

1837 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Masters Campbell Issue Date: 1 Apr 1837 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0110___.191 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:5236 Legal Land Description: Section 28, Twp 44-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin

1837 Childbirth of sister; Nancy A. (CAMPBELL)

Nancy A. (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 20 May 1837.

1838 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Masters Campbell Issue Date: 7 Sep 1838 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0650___.491 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:6660 Legal Land Description: Section 28, Twp 44-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin

1840 Federal Census age 8

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 216, after 1 June 1840

CAMPBELL, Masters 1-0-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James H. age 4]; 30-39 [Masters age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 1]; 5-9 [Virginia Clementine age 8]; 30-39 [Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) age 32]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1850 Federal Census age 18

District #31, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 124a, 6 December 1850, line 5, house 1739, family 1739

CAMPBELL, Masters w m 40; Sarah w f 38; Clemetine w f 18; James w m 14; Nancy w f 11
[Masters and Sarah were born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Masters is a farmer. Living at house #1738 are parents; James S. & Sarah "Sallie" (**YOUNG**) Campbell; at house #1740 is brother; Harvey & Ann Elliot (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell; at house #1741 is brother; John Stewart & Elizabeth (**DRACE**) Campbell]

1853 Marriage of Virginia Clementine (CAMPBELL) and Andrew Kincaid McAllister McCallister son of Thomas M. and Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID) McAllister

[1] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Andrew Kincaid McAlester Spouse: Virginia C. Campbell Marriage Date: 4 Mar 1853 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

[2] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Andrew Kencaid McAlester Marriage Date: 1853 Marriage Place: Franklin, Missouri, USA
Registration Place: Franklin, Missouri, USA Spouse: Virginia Clementine Campbell

1854 Death of father-in-law; Thomas M. McAllister McCallister

Thomas M. McCallister died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1854.

1859 Childbirth of son; Franklin "Frank" McAllister McCallister

Franklin "Frank" McAllister McCallister was born near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 28

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 98, 9 July 1860, line 7; house 700, family 700

McALLISTER, Andrew K. w m 32; Virginia C. w f 28; Franklin w m 1

[Andrew born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Living next door to in-laws; Masters and Sarah "Sallie" (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell]

1863 Spouse's U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

[1] Name: Andrew McAllister Residence: Washington, Missouri Class: 1 Congressional District: 2nd Age on 1 July 1863: 34 Estimated birth year: abt 1829 Race: White Marital Status: Married Place of Birth: Virginia

[2] U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name: Andreas McAllister Residence: Washington, Missouri Class: 1 & 2 Congressional District: 2nd Age on 1 July 1863: 34 Estimated birth year: abt 1829 Marital Status: Married Place of Birth: Virginia

1866 Death of mother-in-law; Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID) McAllister McCallister

Mary "Polly" Rachel (**KINCAID**) McAllister McCallister died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1866.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1870 Federal Census age 38

Probably lost when the US government failed to microfilm Saint John's Township.

1876 Missouri State Census 44

Township 44, Range 1 West, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

Line 16 Marsters Campbell age 69; Line 17 Sarah Campbell age 69; Line 18 A.K. McAlister age 46;

Line 19 Cleentine McAlister age 43; Line 20 Frank McAlister age 19

1880 Federal Census age 48

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 215d

MCCALLISTER, Andrew head w m 52; Clementine wife w f 48

[Andrew born in Virginia as were his parents, Virginia was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia. Andrew is a farmer.]

1883 Death of mother; Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) Campbell

Sarah "Sallie" (**ARMSTRONG**) Campbell died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 23 February 1883.

1890 Death of father; Masters "Marsters" Campbell

Masters "Marsters" Campbell died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 14 October 1890.

1895 Death of spouse; Andrew Kincaid McAllister McCallister

Andrew Kincaid McAllister McCallister died near rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1895.

1895 Death of Virginia Clementine (CAMPBELL) McAllister

Virginia Clementine (**CAMPBELL**) McAllister died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 24 February 1895.

1895 Burial of Virginia Clementine (CAMPBELL) McAllister

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

• **6d** **William McCallister**

died 27 Aug 1840.

William is the son of Thomas (**5e**) & Mary Rachel (**5d**) (**KINCAID**) McCallister.

There were no McCallisters in the 1830 Missouri census. Therefore, in order to obtain William's birth date we would need the 1830 census of Virginia to find his father and consequently William's age bracket. In fact, I can't find his father in the 1840 census of Franklin Co., Mo.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

- **7a** A. Gregory 1823-1883 and on same stone M. J. Gregory 1836-1921

Alexander Gregory was born 1823 in Bath County, Kentucky, United States son of James (1777-1833) & Jane (1811-1882) (**HUGHART**) Gregory and died 1883. Family records place his death date as 3 September 1883 in Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

James Gregory born 1777 in Virginia and died 1833 in Bath County, Kentucky, United States. James & Jane (**HUGHART**) Gregory were married 23 April 1824 in Bath County, Kentucky, United States.

Jane (**HUGHART**) is the daughter of James (1762-1811) & Nancy (1770-1856) (**THOMPSON**) Hughart.

According to an excerpt from the article, "**A Standard History of Kansas and Kansans**"⁴⁶⁷ 1919 written and compiled by William E. Connelley, "...Alexander Gregory, who went to Missouri from Kentucky before the Civil war and settled in Franklin County, where he passed the remainder of his life. He kept the country store at Shotwell and secured the establishment of the Star Mail Route to that point, where he was the first postmaster. The office derived the name of Shotwell because Mr. Gregory had killed two deer one morning before breakfast right at that place, and the neighbors suggested the name because of his skilled marksmanship. Mr. Gregory was born in Bath County, Kentucky, a son of a Virginia man, James Gregory, who went to Kentucky, became a planter and slaveholder, and there died.

Alexander Gregory married Mary J. McCallister in Franklin County, Missouri, where she was born. He died in 1882, but she still survives him at an advanced age, residing at Almon, Hickory County, Missouri. Their children were: Martha, the wife of Adam Byrd, of Iona, Missouri; Laura, who married James K. Parks, of Almon, Missouri; John A.; Levi, of Iona, Missouri; Sam P., a merchant at Cross Timbers, Missouri; Susan, the wife of John Maxwell, of Bolivar, Missouri; Julius E. and Julia, twins, the former of Fristo, Missouri, and the latter of whom married John Brooks, of Warsaw, Missouri; and Anna, who married Sam Graves, of Kansas City, Kansas." [end]

Locating Alexander Gregory in the 1850 census has been difficult. Alexander is in the 1860⁴⁶⁸, 1876⁴⁶⁹ and 1880⁴⁷⁰ census before his death in 1883.

⁴⁶⁷ Transcribed from "**A Standard History of Kansas and Kansans**", written and compiled by William E. Connelley, Secretary of the Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka. [Revised ed.] Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co., 1919, c1918. 5 v. (xlviii, 2530 p., [155] leaves of plates): ill., maps (some fold.), ports.; 27 cm. Pages 2206-2207. <http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/archives/1919ks/g/gregorja.html>

⁴⁶⁸ **1860 Federal Census**

Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 55, 21 August 1860, line 1, house 369, family 369

GREGORY, Alex w m 33; Jane w f 24; M.[Martha] E.[Ellen] w f 5; L.[Laura] J.[Jane] w f 3; James A. w m 3mos

[Alex born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri. Alex is a merchant. Living a few doors down from Mary Jane's mom; Elizabeth Ellen (CANNICK) McCallister & family at house 371.]

⁴⁶⁹ **1876 Missouri State Census Collection, 1844-1881**

Township 42, Section 12, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

GREGORY, Alexander 45 & over, Mary J. 21-45; John A. 10-18; Levi T. 10-18; Samuel P. 10-18; Julius S. under 10; Laura J. 18-21; Julia E. under 10; Susan E. under

10

⁴⁷⁰ **1880 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 42c, 29 June 1880, line 11, house 99, family 99

GREGORY, Alexander head w m 55; Mary J. wife w f 45; Laura J. dau w f 22; John A. son w m 18; Levi T. son w m 15; Sam'l. P. son w m 13; Susan dau w f 10; Julius E. son w m 4 (twins); Julia E. dau w f 4 (twins); Sarah A. dau w f 1

[Alexander was born in Kentucky his parents in Virginia. Mary was born in Missouri, her parents in Virginia, and the rest born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky, and their mother in Missouri. Alexander is a farmer.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Alexander Gregory...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 25 January 2011

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1825 Birthblock for Alexander Gregory son of James & Jane (HUGHART) Gregory

Alexander Gregory was born in Bath County, Kentucky, United States in 1825.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1827 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1876 Missouri census states he was born before 1831.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1825 in Kentucky.

Date from the headstone states he was born 1825.

Date from the obituary states he was born

[Since the birth range is 1826-1830 and two sources comply with the 1825 date, then that's probably the best guess.]

1830 Federal Census age 5

Bath County, Kentucky, United States, page 207, after 1 June 1830, line last

GREGORY, James 2-0-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-1-1-1-1

free white males 4 & under []; 4 & under [Alexander age 5]; 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 50-59 [James age 59]

free white females 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 20-29 [Jane (HUGHART) age 31]

1840 Federal Census age 15

Bath County, Kentucky, United States, page 17, after 1 June 1840, line 6th from bottom

TACKETT, William 0-0-1-2-0-0-0-1 2-1-2-1-0-2

free white males 10-14 []; 15-19 [Alexander age 15]; 15-19 []; 40-49 [William age 56]

free white females 4 & under []; 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 10-14 []; 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 30-39 []; 30-39 [Jane age 41];

1850 Federal Census age 25

Without finding him in the 1850 census we cannot determine when he arrived in Franklin County, Missouri. I suspect Roderick Gregory who arrived in Franklin County in 1843 and Rafer Gregory who arrived in Franklin County in 1844 may have been a relative of Alexander. For him to pick Franklin County out of all the counties in the state and all the states besides Kentucky to settle down in indicates family connections somewhere.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1854 Marriage of Alexander Gregory & Mary Jane Clare Emma (McCALLISTER) daughter of Andrew Kincaid and Elizabeth Ellen (CANICK) McCallister

[1] Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "B", Page 241

Alexander Gregory and Mary Clare McCalister were married 31 October 1854.

[2] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Alexander Gregory Spouse: Mary Clare McCalister Marriage Date: 31 October 1854 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

1855 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Ellen (GREGORY)

Martha Ellen (GREGORY) was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 31 August 1855.

1857 Childbirth of daughter; Laura Frances Jane (GREGORY)

Laura Frances Jane (GREGORY) was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 December 1857.

1860 Childbirth of son; James A. Gregory

James A. Gregory was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 May 1860.

1860 Federal Census 35

Boon Post Office, Boon Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 55, 21 August 1860, line 1, house 369, family 369

GREGORY, Alex w m 33; Jane w f 24; M.[Martha] E.[Ellen] w f 5; L.[Laura] J.[Jane] w f 3; James A. w m 3mos in May-June

[Alex born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri. Alex is a merchant. Living a few doors down from Mary Jane's mom; Elizabeth Ellen (CASSICK) McCallister & family at house 371.]

1862 Childbirth of son; John A. Gregory

John A. Gregory was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1862.

1864 Childbirth of son; Levi Thomas Gregory

Levi Thomas Gregory was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 15 August 1864.

1867 Childbirth of son; Samuel Pierce Gregory

Samuel Pierce Gregory was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1867.

1870 Childbirth of daughter; Susan E. (GREGORY)

Susan E. (GREGORY) was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on April 1870.

1870 Federal Census 45

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1875 Childbirth of son; Julius E. Gregory (twin)

Julius E. Gregory was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1875.

1875 Childbirth of daughter; Julia E. (GREGORY) (twin)

Julia E. (GREGORY) was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1875.

1876 Missouri State Census Collection, 1844-1881

Township 42, Section 12, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

GREGORY, Alexander 45 & over, Mary J. 21-45; John A. 10-18; Levi T. 10-18; Samuel P. 10-18; Julius S. under 10; Laura J. 18-21; Julia E. under 10; Susan E. under 10

1878 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Anna (GREGORY)

Sarah Anna (GREGORY) was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 55

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 42c, 29 June 1880, line 11, house 99, family 99

GREGORY, Alexander head w m 55; Mary J. wife w f 45; Laura J. dau w f 22; John A. son w m 18; Levi T. son w m 15; Sam'l. P. son w m 13; Susan dau w f 10; Julius E. son w m 4 (twins); Julia E. dau w f 4 (twins); Sarah A. dau w f 1

[Alexander was born in Kentucky his parents in Virginia. Mary was born in Missouri, her parents in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky, their mother in Missouri. Alexander is a farmer.]

1883 Death of Alexander Gregory

Alexander Gregory died in Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1883.

[1] Date from headstone states he died 1883.

[2] Date from Nathan Gregory of 3 September 1883 (ancestry.com)

1883 Burial of Alexander Gregory

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Gregory A. born 1825 died 1883 same stone

Gregory M. J. born 1836 died 1921

1919 Source

Transcribed from A Standard History of Kansas and Kansans, written and compiled by William E. Connelley, Secretary of the Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka. [Revised ed.] Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co., 1919, c1918. 5 v. (xlviii, 2530 p., [155] leaves of plates): ill., maps (some fold.), ports.; 27 cm. Pages 2206-2207. <http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/archives/1919ks/g/gregorja.html>

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

JOHN A. GREGORY

JOHN A. GREGORY. The men who came to Stevens County, Kansas, from other parts of the country in the '80s had to be possessed of marked courage and perseverance, able to stand hardships and disappointments, and willing to turn their hand to various occupations. Few had experience in the kind of farming that conditions made necessary, and of the original settlers of those years only a small minority fought their way through to prosperity. Among these few is John A. Gregory, an early settler of West Center Township, who came here in September, 1886. He passed through the varying fortunes and misfortunes which the lean and more prosperous years of this country brought about, and today is one of the substantial men of the vicinity of Hugoton, and a participant in civic and business affairs.

Mr. Gregory was born in Franklin County, Missouri, March 19, 1862, a son of Alexander Gregory, who went to Missouri from Kentucky before the Civil war and settled in Franklin County, where he passed the remainder of his life. He kept the country store at Shotwell and secured the establishment of the Star Mail Route to that point, where he was the first postmaster. The office derived the name of Shotwell because Mr. Gregory had killed two deer one morning before breakfast right at that place, and the neighbors suggested the name because of his skilled marksmanship. Mr. Gregory was born in Bath County, Kentucky, a son of a Virginia man, James Gregory, who went to Kentucky, became a planter and slaveholder, and there died. Alexander Gregory married Mary J. McCallister in Franklin County, Missouri, where she was born. He died in 1882, but she still survives him at an advanced age, residing at Almon, Hickory County, Missouri. Their children were: Martha, the wife of Adam Byrd, of Iona, Missouri; Laura, who married James K. Parks, of Almon, Missouri; John A.; Levi, of Iona, Missouri; Sam P., a merchant at Cross Timbers, Missouri; Susan, the wife of John Maxwell, of Bolivar, Missouri; Julius E. and Julia, twins, the former of Fristo, Missouri, and the latter of whom married John Brooks, of Warsaw, Missouri; and Anna, who married Sam Graves, of Kansas City, Kansas.

In his native county John A. Gregory attended the country schools for four months each year during the winter terms until he was about twenty years of age, and was a factor of the parental home until he reached his majority. He was a farm hand in that neighborhood, working for \$12.50 per month until he left the state, and when he left home his capital was \$44. When he took the train out of Medicine Lodge, Kansas, he came into a region of strangers, alone, but his treatment from them was such as to give him encouragement. After entering the state he came into Stevens County by catching a ride with parties seeking the frontier homes, and rode from Ashland to Hugoton with one of these settlers. Mr. Gregory filed on the northwest quarter of section 6, township 33, range 38, a pre-emption which he commuted and subsequently let J. B. Watkins have under mortgage, as many other first settlers did their land. After paying his filing fees he had but \$11 left, and had learned nothing but Missouri farming, but managed to subsist upon an occasional outside day's work. There were occasional primitive settlers' homes to be built, which provided some work, and later on he traded for a well auger and bored wells for two or three years, but made a bare living only at it. About this time he began raising a broom corn on his pre-emption and added to his possessions a broom corn seeder and hailer "on time." He found some profit in operating this, and when he lost his pre-emption he farmed on any land in the neighborhood which was handy.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

In December 1899, he homesteaded the northwest quarter of section 18, township 33, range 38, where he has since maintained his home.

When he entered his present home Mr. Gregory had made some progress toward prosperity. He owned a few horses and some cash, and bought a three-room house, one and one-half stories in height, from south of Hugoton, and this, with a kitchen since added, has served him as a shelter and a home in which to rear his family. He continued the growing of broom corn on his homestead, and this was his principal enterprise until 1895, his product ranging from \$40 to \$60 per ton. In 1895 he bought a bunch of cows with money saved from his agricultural activities, paying \$225 for seventeen head. In the year following he bought another bunch, paying \$300 for twenty-five head, and these constituted the beginning of the hundreds of cattle which he has since owned.

Many misfortunes have overtaken him in the loss of cattle, but he has persevered, and has sold them by the hundreds annually almost since the beginning. For many years he raised from 100 to 125 calves annually, and from his first investment in cattle he has been able to pay for seventeen quarter-sections of land. There was a time during the years in which he was gaining experience in Kansas that he would have left the country had he been able to get away, but necessity forced him to stay here, and it proved the mother of his fortune. Mr. Gregory has played only a modest, although honorable, part in community affairs. He has been a member of the school board of his district and has served his township as clerk, having been elected on the democratic ticket.

In 1896, in McPherson County, Kansas, Mr. Gregory was married to Miss Margaret H. Hoff, who was born February 25, 1875, in Norway, and came to America as a child with her parents. Andrew and Olivia Hoff. Mr. Hoff was a settler of Stevens County, where he proved up land, and here he passed his life. His four children were: Bessie, the wife of Frank Olson; Fred A.; Millie, who married John Selser; and Mrs. Gregory. Three children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Gregory: Mildred H., who was the youngest member of her graduation class at the Liberal High School, taught in the country schools for several years, and is now a student at the Kansas State Normal School; John Howard; and Mary H.

[End of Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Alexander Gregory]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

7a M. J. Gregory 1836-1921

And on the same stone...Alexander's wife; Mary Jane Clare Emma (**McCALLISTER**) was born 17 April 1836 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died 9 April 1921 in Almon, Stark Twp, Hickory County, Missouri, United States.

Mary Jane is the daughter of Andrew Kincaid (1805-1853) & Elizabeth Ellen (1802-1863) (**CANICK**) McCallister from Allegheny County, Virginia by way of Ross County, Ohio.

The McAllister's arriving in Saint John's Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, between 1830-1833.

Alexander Gregory and Mary Jane Clare Emma (**McCALLISTER**) were married 31 October 1854 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.⁴⁷¹

Mary Jane shows up in the 1840⁴⁷², 1850⁴⁷³, 1860⁴⁷⁴ census of Franklin County, Missouri.

Mary Jane is also in the 1870,⁴⁷⁵ 1880⁴⁷⁶ census.

She also appears in the 1900,⁴⁷⁷ 1910,⁴⁷⁸

⁴⁷¹ Franklin Co., Mo., Marriage Book "B" Page 241. (31 October 1854)

⁴⁷² 1840 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 216, after 1 June 1840

McCALLISTER, Andrew 2-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [William age <1]; 4 & under [Allen age 2]; 5-9 [Samuel M. age 7]; 5-9 [John Clark age 9]; 30-39 [Andrew age 36]

free white females 4 & under [**Mary age 4**]; 5-9 [Sabina age 6]; 30-39 [Elizabeth age 38]

⁴⁷³ 1850 Federal Census

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 49b, 7 September 1850, line 20, house 444, family 444

McCALLISTER, Andrew w m 46; Elizabeth w m 48; John C. w m 19; Samuel w m 17; **Mary w f 14**; Allen w m 12; William w m 10; Thomas B. w m 8; Andrew w m 8; Sarah V. w f 6

[Andrew and Elizabeth were born in Virginia, John and Samuel in Ohio and the rest in Missouri. Andrew is a farmer.]

⁴⁷⁴ 1860 Federal Census

Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 55, 21 August 1860, line 1, house 369, family 369

GREGORY, Alex w m 33; **Jane w f 24**; M.[Martha] E.[Ellen] w f 5; L.[Laura] J.[Jane] w f 3; James A. w m 3mos

[Alex born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri. Alex is a merchant. Living a few doors down from Mary Jane's mom; Elizabeth Ellen (CASSICK) McCallister & family at house 371.]

⁴⁷⁵ 1876 Missouri State Census Collection, 1844-1881

Township 42, Section 12, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

GREGORY, Alexander 45 & over, **Mary J. 21-45**; John A. 10-18; Levi T. 10-18; Samuel P. 10-18; Julius S. under 10; Laura J. 18-21; Julia E. under 10; Susan E. under 10

⁴⁷⁶ 1880 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 42c, 29 June 1880, line 11, house 99, family 99

GREGORY, Alexander head w m 55; **Mary J. wife w f 45**; Laura J. dau w f 22; John A. son w m 18; Levi T. son w m 15; Sam'l. P. son w m 13; Susan dau w f 10; Julius E. son w m 4 (twins); Julia E. dau w f 4 (twins); Sarah A. dau w f 1

[Alexander was born in Kentucky his parents in Virginia. Mary was born in Missouri, her parents in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky, their mother in Missouri. Alexander is a farmer.]

⁴⁷⁷ 1900 Federal Census

Fristoe Twp, Benton, Missouri, United States, page 45b, 15 June 1900, line 89, house 193, family 194

GREGORY, Emma head w f born February 1835 age 65; Anna dau w f born March 1880 age 20

[All were born in Missouri was their parents. Mary Jane is a widow and she has had 9 children born and 9 are living. They own their home.]

⁴⁷⁸ 1910 Federal Census

Fristoe Twp, Benton, Missouri, United States, page 41a, 4 May 1910, line 38, house 86, family 87

GREGORY, Julius E. head w m 34; **Mary J. mother w f 74**

[Julius born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky, his mother in Missouri, Mary was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia, her mother in Pennsylvania. Julius is single, Mary is a widow and she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. Julius is a farmer and owns his farm.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

The 1920,⁴⁷⁹ census is the last one before her death in 1921.

It appears the Gregory families were buried in the Gregory Cemetery over in Boone Twp, Franklin County, Missouri near Gerald, Missouri. When the county let the bulldozers fly then Sam Caldwell and friends moved these Gregory family members to the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery location.

Children of Alexander & Mary Jane Clare Emma 7a (McCALLISTER) Gregory:

[Martha Ellen \(GREGORY\)](#) married Adam Byrd Bird⁴⁸⁰

[Laura Frances Jane \(GREGORY\)](#) married James Knox Polk Parks⁴⁸¹

[James A. Gregory](#) died young

[John A. Gregory](#) married Margaret A. (HOFF)⁴⁸²

[Levi Thomas Gregory](#) married Katherine "Katie" (GOUGH)⁴⁸³

[Samuel Pierce Gregory](#) married 1st Julia Anna (BURRIS)⁴⁸⁴ 2nd Nancie Nancy Nannie J. (THOMAS) Darby⁴⁸⁵

[Susan "Susie" E. \(GREGORY\)](#) married John H. Maxwell⁴⁸⁶

[Julius E. Gregory](#) (twins)

[Julia E. \(GREGORY\)](#) (twins) married John Carrol Brooks⁴⁸⁷

[Sarah Anna \(GREGORY\)](#) married Samuel David Graves⁴⁸⁸

⁴⁷⁹ **1920 Federal Census**

Stark Twp, Hickory, Missouri, United States, page 47a, 6 January 1920, line 6, farmhouse 42, family 43

PARKS, James K. head w m 70; Laura J. wife w f 63; **GREGORY**, Mary J. minlaw w f 83

[James was born in Arkansas, his parents in Tennessee, Laura was born in Missouri her father in Kentucky her mother in Missouri, Mary was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia, her mother in Ohio. James is a proprietor of a drug store and he owns his home.]

⁴⁸⁰ Maries County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page (30 January 1873)

⁴⁸¹ Hickory County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book " ", page (22 March 1883)

⁴⁸² 1896-1897 in Kansas

⁴⁸³ Henry County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page 48 (24 February 1890)

⁴⁸⁴ Hickory County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book " ", page (19 February 1890)

⁴⁸⁵ Hickory County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book " ", page (19 February 1905)

⁴⁸⁶ 1889-1890 in Missouri.

⁴⁸⁷ Benton County, Missouri Marriage Book " ", page 29 (31 December 1901)

⁴⁸⁸ Greene County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page 501 (27 January 1901)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Mary Jane Clare Emma (McCALLISTER)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 25 January 2011

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you... *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1836 Birthblock for Mary Jane Clare Emma (McCALLISTER) daughter of Andrew Kincaid and Elizabeth Ellen (CANICK) McCallister

Mary Jane Clare Emma (McCALLISTER) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 17 April 1836.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1836-1940.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1836 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1836 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1837 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born February 1835 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1836 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1837 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 1836.

Date from the obituary states she was born

Research Note

Where the Internet researchers came up with the 17 April 1836 birth date is unknown. Because of it's exactness, would indicate a bible record. But because ancestry.com patrons do not know how to document their work, names and dates are posted without explanations and are suspect. Since, I can't find a death certificate for her, then checking the funeral homes and newspapers in Almon, Stark Township, Hickory County, Missouri, United States, where she died might reveal the birth date and death date.

1838 Childbirth of brother; Allen McCallister

Allen McCallister was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1838.

1840 Childbirth of brother; William McCallister

William McCallister was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 4

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 216, after 1 June 1840

McALLISTER, Andrew 2-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [William age <1]; 4 & under [Allen age 2]; 5-9 [Samuel M. age 7]; 5-9 [John Clark age 9]; 30-39 [Andrew age 36]

free white females 4 & under [Mary age 4]; 5-9 [Sabina age 6]; 30-39 [Elizabeth age 38]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1842 Childbirth of brother; Thomas B. McCallister

Thomas B. McCallister was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1842.

1842 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Jackson 'Jack" McCallister

Andrew Jackson 'Jack" McCallister was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1842.

1844 Childbirth of sister; Sarah V. C. (McCALLISTER)

Sarah V. C. (McCALLISTER) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 May 1844.

1850 Federal Census age 14

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 49b, 7 September 1850, line 20, house 444, family 444

McCALLISTER, Andrew w m 46; Elizabeth w m 48; John C. w m 19; Samuel w m 17; Mary w f 14; Allen w m 12; William w m 10; Thomas B. w m 8; Andrew w m 8; Sarah V. w f 6

[Andrew and Elizabeth were born in Virginia, John and Samuel in Ohio and the rest in Missouri. Andrew is a farmer.]

1854 Marriage of Alexander Gregory & Mary Jane Clare Emma (McCALLISTER) daughter of Andrew Kincaid and Elizabeth Ellen (CANICK) McCallister

[1] Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "B", Page 241

Alexander Gregory and Mary Clare McCalister were married 31 October 1854.

[2] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Alexander Gregory Spouse: Mary Clare McCalister Marriage Date: 31 October 1854 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

1855 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Ellen (GREGORY)

Martha Ellen (GREGORY) was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 31 August 1855.

1857 Childbirth of daughter; Laura Frances Jane (GREGORY)

Laura Frances Jane (GREGORY) was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 December 1857.

1860 Childbirth of son; James A. Gregory

James A. Gregory was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 May 1860.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1860 Federal Census 24

Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 55, 21 August 1860, line 1, house 369, family 369

GREGORY, Alex w m 33; Jane w f 24; M.[Martha] E.[Ellen] w f 5; L.[Laura] J.[Jane] w f 3; James A. w m 3mos in May-June

[Alex born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri. Alex is a merchant. Living a few doors down from Mary Jane's mom; Elizabeth Ellen (**CASSICK**) McCallister & family at house 371.]

1862 Childbirth of son; John A. Gregory

John A. Gregory was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1862.

1864 Childbirth of son; Levi Thomas Gregory

Levi Thomas Gregory was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 15 August 1864.

1867 Childbirth of son; Samuel Pierce Gregory

Samuel Pierce Gregory was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1867.

1870 Childbirth of daughter; Susan E. (GREGORY)

Susan E. (**GREGORY**) was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on April 1870.

1870 Federal Census 34

1875 Childbirth of son; Julius E. Gregory (twin)

Julius E. Gregory was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1875.

1875 Childbirth of daughter; Julia E. (GREGORY) (twin)

Julia E. (**GREGORY**) was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1875.

1876 Missouri State Census Collection, 1844-1881

Township 42, Section 12, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

GREGORY, Alexander 45 & over, Mary J. 21-45; John A. 10-18; Levi T. 10-18; Samuel P. 10-18; Julius S. under 10; Laura J. 18-21; Julia E. under 10; Susan E. under 10

1878 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Anna (GREGORY)

Sarah Anna (**GREGORY**) was born near Boon Post Office, Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1878.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1880 Federal Census age 44

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 42c, 29 June 1880, line 11, house 99, family 99
GREGORY, Alexander head w m 55; Mary J. wife w f 45; Laura J. dau w f 22; John A. son w m 18; Levi T. son w m 15; Sam'l. P. son w m 13; Susan dau w f 10; Julius E. son w m 4 (twins); Julia E. dau w f 4 (twins); Sarah A. dau w f 1

[Alexander was born in Kentucky his parents in Virginia. Mary was born in Missouri, her parents in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky, their mother in Missouri. Alexander is a farmer.]

1883 Death of spouse; Alexander Gregory

Alexander Gregory died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1883.

1883-1900 Family Move

From Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Fristoe Twp, Benton, Missouri, United States

Research Note

Checking the deed records of Franklin County, Missouri might reveal when she sold the homestead in Boone Twp after the death of her spouse and moved to be near her children in Benton County, Missouri. Since Alexander was buried in the Gregory Cemetery in Boone Twp, then most likely he died there.

1900 Federal Census age 64

Fristoe Township, Benton County, Missouri, United States, page 45b, 15 June 1900, line 89, house 193, family 194

GREGORY, Emma head w f born February 1835 age 65; Anna dau w f born March 1880 age 20

[All were born in Missouri as were their parents. Mary Jane is a widow and she has had 9 children born and 9 are living. They own their home.]

1910 Federal Census age 74

Fristoe Township, Benton County, Missouri, United States, page 41a, 4 May 1910, line 38, house 86, family 87

GREGORY, Julius E. head w m 34; Mary J. mother w f 74

[Julius born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky, his mother in Missouri, Mary was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia, her mother in Pennsylvania. Julius is single, Mary is a widow and she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. Julius is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1910-1920 Family Move

From Fristoe Township, Benton County, Missouri, United States to Stark Township, Hickory County, Missouri, United States

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1920 Federal Census age 84

Stark Township, Hickory County, Missouri, United States, page 47a, 6 January 1920, line 6, farmhouse 42, family 43

PARKS, James K. head w m 70; Laura J. wife w f 63; **GREGORY**, Mary J. moinlaw w f 83

[James was born in Arkansas, his parents in Tennessee, Laura was born in Missouri her father in Kentucky her mother in Missouri, Mary was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia, her mother in Ohio. James is a proprietor of a drug store and he owns his home.]

1921 Death of Mary Jane Clare Emma (McCALLISTER) Gregory

Mary Jane Clare (**McCALLISTER**) Gregory died in Almon, Stark Township, Hickory County, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1921.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 1921.

Unable to locate death certificate

1921 Burial of Mary Jane Clare Emma (McCALLISTER) Gregory

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Gregory A. born 1825 died 1883 same stone

Gregory M. J. born 1836 died 1921

[End Cradle to Grave Profile for Mary Jane Clare Emma (McCALLISTER) Gregory]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

• **7b** **John Armstrong** born Sep 1, 1799 and died Sep 23, 1876.

This is the John Armstrong (**7b**) married to Mary "Polly" Virginia "Jennie" (**FARRAR**) on 27 May 1824 in Franklin Co., MO.⁴⁸⁹

John is the son of James & Jane (**KINCAID**) Armstrong born in Greenbrier Co., VA.

Mary "Polly" is the daughter of Leonard Rene Sr. & Mary Margaret (**HAMILTON**) Farrar born in PA.

Mary Margaret (**HAMILTON**) is the daughter of Ninian Beall and Ann Mary (**FIELD**) Hamilton.

John moved with his parents from Virginia to Franklin Co., MO. between 1819-1822.

John is named in his father's will dated 20 Nov 1822⁴⁹⁰. He shows up in the 1830⁴⁹¹ census.

John is named as a son in his mother's will dated 22 June 1836⁴⁹².

John is in the 1840⁴⁹³ and 1850⁴⁹⁴ census.

I have not been able to locate him in the 1860 or 1870 census.

John leaves a will⁴⁹⁵ in Franklin County.

⁴⁸⁹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A" Page 8. (27 May 1824)

⁴⁹⁰ Will: For James Armstrong: Franklin Co., MO., Will Book "A", Page 28 dated 20 Nov 1822.

⁴⁹¹ **1830 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 132

ARMSTRONG, John 1-1-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Leonard F. age 1]; 5-9 [James age 5]; 30-39 [**John age 31**]

free white females 4 & under [Ann E. age 2]; 4 & under [Margaret age 3]; 20-29 [Mary "Polly" (**FARRAR**) age 24]

[living next to his mother, Jane (**KINCAID**) Armstrong]

⁴⁹² Will: For Jane Armstrong: Franklin Co., MO., Probate Wills, Book "A", Page 140. (22 June 1836)

⁴⁹³ **1840 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 231

ARMSTRONG, John 0-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Thomas age 6]; 10-14 [Leonard age 11]; 15-19 [James age 15]; 40-49 [**John age 41**]

free white females 4 & under [Mary age 4]; 5-9 [Sarah age 8]; 10-14 [Ann E. age 12]; 10-14 [Margaret age 13]; 30-39 [Mary "Polly" (**FARRAR**) age 34]

⁴⁹⁴ **1850 Federal Census**

Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 422

ARMSTRONG, John w m 50; Mary w f 46; Sarah w f 18; Thomas P.B. w m 16; Mary w f 14; John B. w m 8; Susan w f 6; Louisa w f 2; Edward B. w m 2 mos

[John was born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.]

⁴⁹⁵ Will: For John Armstrong: Franklin Co., MO., Probate Wills, Book " ", Page . (1876)

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Children of John (7b) & Mary "Polly" Virginia "Jennie" (FARRAR) Armstrong:

[James Armstrong](#) married Nancy (FUNK)⁴⁹⁶

[Margaret J. \(ARMSTRONG\)](#) married James A. Bell⁴⁹⁷

[Ann E. \(ARMSTRONG\)](#) married William M. Bell⁴⁹⁸

[Leonard Farrar Armstrong](#) married Martha Ellen (BELL)⁴⁹⁹

[Sarah Elizabeth \(ARMSTRONG\)](#) married John Manning Woodruff⁵⁰⁰

[Thomas P. Byrd Armstrong](#)

[Mary \(ARMSTRONG\)](#)

[John Benton Armstrong](#) married Arthusa (JOHNSON)⁵⁰¹

[Susan Sarah Virginia "Jennie" \(ARMSTRONG\)](#) married James "Jim" S. McCallister⁵⁰²

[Louisa Ellen \(ARMSTRONG\)](#) married William Samuel Connelly⁵⁰³

[Edward B. Armstrong](#)

⁴⁹⁶ Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1831-1855, page 201. (3 January 1849)

⁴⁹⁷ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 65. (16 March 1848)

⁴⁹⁸ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 97. (14 February 1850)

⁴⁹⁹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 260 (22 March 1855)

⁵⁰⁰ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 246 (12 October 1854)

⁵⁰¹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 138. (29 July 1869)

⁵⁰² Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 165 (16 March 1869)

⁵⁰³ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1873-1881, page 198 (29 December 1875)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

John Armstrong...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1799 Birthblock of John Armstrong son of James & Jane (KINCAID) Armstrong

John Armstrong was born in Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States on 1 September 1799.

Date from the 1800 census states he was born

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1791-1800.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1791-1800.

Date from the 1850 census of Missouri states he was born 1800 in Virginia.

Date from the 1850 census of California states he was born 1799 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1795 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1800 in Kentucky.

Date from the headstone states he was born 1 September 1799.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1800 Federal Census age 1

1810 Federal Census age 11

Research Note

Due to the common names of James Armstrong in the Virginia area, locating which one belongs to John's father is difficult. Checking the Franklin County, Missouri deeds might reveal when James Armstrong first bought property in the Missouri Territory. First check with the Saint Louis City deed books since that would have been where he would have purchased property in the newly created Franklin County area.

1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

1819-1822 Family Move

Moved to Franklin Co., MO. 1819-1822. This assumption is based on the fact that John's father...James Armstrong is not in the 1819 Tax List of Franklin County, Missouri Territory.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Research Note

Checking the deed books in Franklin County, Missouri might reveal the first property transaction that John Armstrong had made. Thereby, giving the birth location of his children until he sold that property and relocated his family.

1819 Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri was created

On July 12, 1819 Saint John's Township was created.

1820 Federal Census age 21

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1822 Death of father; James Armstrong

James Armstrong died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1822.

1822 John Armstrong named in father's Will

Franklin County, Missouri, Will Book "A", page 28 dated 20 November 1822.
James Armstrong, Administrators: John Gall & John Armstrong.

1824 Marriage of John Armstrong and Mary "Polly" Virginia "Jennie" (FARRAR) daughter of Leonard Rene Sr. and Mary Margaret (HAMILTON) Farrar

[1] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: John Armstrong Spouse: Polly Farar Marriage Date: 27 May 1824 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

1825 Childbirth of son; James Armstrong

James Armstrong was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 15 February 1825.

1827 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret J. (ARMSTRONG)

Margaret J. (ARMSTRONG) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1827.

1828 Childbirth of daughter; Ann E. (ARMSTRONG)

Ann E. (ARMSTRONG) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 14 August 1828.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1830 Childbirth of son; Leonard Farrar Armstrong

Leonard Farrar Armstrong was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 31

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 132, after 1 June 1830, line **ARMSTRONG**, John 1-1-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Leonard F. age 1]; 5-9 [James age 5]; 30-39 [John age 31]

free white females 4 & under [Ann E. age 2]; 4 & under [Margaret age 3]; 20-29 [Mary "Polly" (**FARRAR**) age 24]

[Living next to his mother; Jane (**KINCAID**) Armstrong.]

1831 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: John Armstrong Issue Date: 1 Apr 1831 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0050___.048 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:2047 Legal Land Description: Section 28, Twp 44-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Franklin [This property is location in the Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States consisting of 80 acres.]

1832 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Elizabeth (ARMSTRONG)

Sarah Elizabeth (**ARMSTRONG**) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1832.

1835 Childbirth of son; Thomas P. Byrd Armstrong

Thomas P. Byrd Armstrong was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 10 January 1834.

1836 Death of mother; Jane (KINCAID) Armstrong

Jane (**KINCAID**) Armstrong died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1836.

1836 John Armstrong named in Mother's Will

Named in mother's will: Franklin Co., MO., Probate Wills, Book "A", Page 140. (22 June 1836)

1836 Childbirth of daughter; Mary (ARMSTRONG)

Mary (**ARMSTRONG**) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1836.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1837 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: John Armstrong Issue Date: 7 Nov 1837 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0640__328 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:6030 Legal Land Description: Section 28, Twp 44-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Franklin [This property is location in the Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States consisting of 40 acres.]

1837-1840 Family Move

From Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States to Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

Research Note

Even though the 1837-property purchase clearly places John Armstrong and family in the Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, the 1840 census states that he was living in Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States. This discrepancy can only be answered by obtaining the deed records for Franklin County and ascertaining the date he sold the 1837 property and the date he purchased the Boone Township property. The location of his home is of such importance as to determine the location of the birth of his children. To set this query at rest, one needs to know the sell and buy dates in relation to all property transactions of John Armstrong.

1840 Federal Census age 41

Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 231, after 1 June 1840

ARMSTRONG, John 0-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Thomas age 6]; 10-14 [Leonard F. age 11]; 15-19 [James age 15]; 40-49 [John age 41]

free white females 4 & under [Mary age 4]; 5-9 [Sarah age 8]; 10-14 [Ann E. age 12]; 10-14 [Margaret age 13]; 30-39 [Mary "Polly" (**FARRAR**) age 34]

1842 Childbirth of son; John Benton Armstrong

John Benton Armstrong was born in Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States in 1842.

1844 Childbirth of daughter; Susan Sarah Virginia "Jennie" (ARMSTRONG)

Susan Sarah Virginia "Jennie" (**ARMSTRONG**) was born in Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 23 May 1844.

1847 Childbirth of daughter; Louisa Ellen (ARMSTRONG)

Louisa Ellen (**ARMSTRONG**) was born in Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 8 December 1847.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1848 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: John F Armstrong Issue Date: 1 July 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0820___.470 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:15269 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 40-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Franklin [This property is located southeast of Elmont, in Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States consisting of 40 acres.]

1850 Childbirth of son; Edward B. Armstrong

Edward B. Armstrong was born near Elmont, Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States July-August 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 51

District #31, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 48a, 6 September 1850, line 20, house 422, family 422

ARMSTRONG, John w m 50; Mary w f 46; Sarah w f 18; Thomas P.B. w m 16; Mary w f 14; John B. w m 8; Susan w f 6; Louisa w f 2; Edward B. 2months
[John was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri.]

1850 Temporary Relocation

It appears that John and son; Leonard made the trip out to the gold fields of Sacramento, California, United States. Apparently, they found a suitable income as wood choppers supporting the local miners with wood needed for housing, staves, and other uses. Unable to strike-it-rich, like most dreamers who made that sojourn to California during those time periods, John returned home before the 1852 California State Census evident by son; Leonard remaining in California. Leonard returned to Franklin County between 1852-1855 evident by his marriage on 22 March 1855.

1850 Federal Census age 51

Above Sacramento city on the River, Sacramento County, California, United States, page 202a, 29 November 1850, line 24, house 1420, family 1484

ARMSTRONG, J.[John] w m 51; Leonard w m 20
[John was born in Virginia, Leonard in Missouri. They are wood choppers.]

1850-1852 Returned Home

From above Sacramento city on the River, Sacramento County, California, United States to Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

1854-1860 Family Move

From Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States to near Buck and Breck Post Office, Precinct 3, Dallas County, Texas, United States

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Research Note

John and Mary took what was left of their family from Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States after 1855, where they probably attended their children's marriages...the last one being son; Leonard Farrar & Martha (**BELL**) Armstrong on 22 March 1855 and relocated to near Buck and Breck Post Office, Precinct 3, Dallas County, Texas, United States. Several Armstrong family researchers have claimed they made this move to escape the hostilities of the impending Civil War. However, I disagree since the Civil War was 5 years away and they were in no danger at this point. There was a tremendous migration and influx of many into Texas seeking the fertile land and Texas was wide open for homesteading.

However, I can see where others could jump to the conclusion they made their move to escape the impending war, and I believe this false assumption is based on their reported return to Franklin County, Missouri in 1866 after the Civil War.

But, truth is Texas was not the promised land others had proclaimed and etching a living from the soil was difficult at best. That's why Texas became known primarily as a cattle state. For every cow in Texas it took 5-6 acres of land to sustain them with suitable grass and feed. However, in Missouri, you could put 5-6 cows on 1 acre and raise more head of beef per acre than you could in Texas. This is why the Texas ranches were so huge, because there was not enough grazing land to raise a herd of cattle unless you had vast quantities of acreage.

Consequently, I feel their departure from Franklin County, Missouri to Texas was motivated by the same reasons John and Leonard had made a trip to California...to seek prosperity and a better way of life for their family. The reason they returned from Texas to Franklin County was probably due to the lack of finding this prosperity in Texas and maybe the rest of the family was a little homesick for family and friends in Missouri.

1860 Federal Census age 61

Buck and Breck Post Office, Precinct 3, Dallas County, Texas, United States, page 327a, 11 September 1860, line 24, house 1021, family 1019

ARMSTRONG, Jno w m 65; Mary w f 52; Thos P. B. w m 24; Mary M. w f 21; Susan V. C. w f 16; Louisa E. w f 13; Jno B. w m 19

[John and Mary were born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1860-1868 Family Move

From near Buck and Breck Post Office, Precinct 3, Dallas County, Texas, United States to near Shotwell Post Office, Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

1870 Federal Census age 71

Shotwell Post Office, Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 63b & 64aA, 14 September 1870, line , house 205, family

ARMSTRONG, John w m 70; Jennie w f 61; Rich w m 30; Ellen w f 28

[John and Mary were born in Kentucky the rest in Arkansas. John is a farmer.]

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1876 Will of John Armstrong

Franklin County, Missouri, Probate Wills, Book " ", Page . (1876)

1876 Death of John Armstrong

John Armstrong died near Shotwell Post Office, Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 23 September 1876.

[1] Date from headstone states he died 23 September 1876.

1876 Burial of John Armstrong

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Armstrong, John born 1 September 1799 died 23 September 1876

Armstrong, Mary "Polly" Virginia "Jennie" Oct. 29, 1804 -- Dec. 8, 1877

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

•7c Ella J. McCallister “Wife of C or E.A. McCallister and Daughter of J.A. & P.F. Mealer”

Died Jan 21, 1884, aged 22yrs, 5mos, 2 days. Which calculates out to a birth date of 19 Aug 1861. This is wrong. Her birth date is actually closer to 1856-1857. She was born in Franklin Co., MO.

Eleanor “Ella” Jane (**MEALER**) is the daughter of James Alexander & 2nd Paulina Frances “Polina” (**SMITH**) Mealer.

We first pick up Ella in the 1860,⁵⁰⁴ 1870,⁵⁰⁵ and 1880⁵⁰⁶ census.

On 27 April 1882, she marries Elijah A. McCallister at her mother’s home in Franklin County, Missouri. Ella died apparently from childbirth complications in 1884.

James Alexander Mealer Sr., her father, was married twice; 1st marriage to Mary Mills (**CHILES**) Haymes on 29 August 1835, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Mary Mills (**CHILES**) Haymes Mealer widow of Richard W. Haymes died between 1850-1852 in Franklin Co., MO.

Mary Mills (**CHILES**) daughter of William and Elizabeth (**CAUTHRON**) Chiles.

Children of James Alexander Sr. & 1st Mary Mills (CHILES) Haymes Mealer:

Virginia Susan (MEALER) married Charles Otto Wengler⁵⁰⁷

Willis Royster Mealer married Martha Ann Maria (**PERKINS**)⁵⁰⁸

James Alexander Mealer Jr. married Elizabeth “Bettie” J. (**HUFFHINES**)⁵⁰⁹

Elizabeth Cauthron “Bettie” (MEALER) married Louis Alford Brown⁵¹⁰

Wallace Richard Mealer married Frances (**SUMPTER**)⁵¹¹

⁵⁰⁴ 1860 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 360, house 759

MEELER, James A. w m 50; Paulina F. w f 38; Joshua w m 6; **Elenor J. w f 4**; Laura A.G. w f 1; Willis R. w m 20; James A. w m 18; Elizabeth w f 15; Richard W. w m 12

[James and Paulina were born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.]

⁵⁰⁵ 1870 Federal Census

Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 377, 30 June 1870, house 961

MEALER, James A. w m 61; Pauline w f 52; Francis w m 16; **Jane A. w f 13**; Ida L. w f 12; John W. w m 7; Dora w f 5; Edward w m 3; Triston w m 7mos; **BEUGON**, Hiram w m 27; **SHOW**, John w m 16; **BOYLE**, Cathrine w f 18

[James and Paulina were born in Virginia the rest in Missouri except Hiram was born in Tennessee.]

⁵⁰⁶ 1880 Federal Census

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 222b

MEALER, Polina head w f 46; Frank son w m 26; **Ellen dau w f 24**; Ida dau w f 21; Edward son w m 12; Triston son w m 9; Alice dau w f 7; Denzil son w m 5 [Polina was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri.]

⁵⁰⁷ Franklin Co., MO. Marriage Book “B”, Page 374. (3 Dec 1857)

⁵⁰⁸ Saint Charles County, Missouri Marriage Record Book ““, page (August 1861) [needs verification]

⁵⁰⁹ In Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas, United States (7 March 1879)

⁵¹⁰ circa 1866

⁵¹¹ Randolph County, Missouri Marriage Record Book (22 March 1874)

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

James married 2nd Paulina Frances "Polina" (SMITH) on 23 Aug 1852⁵¹², in Franklin Co., MO.

Children of James Alexander Sr. & 2nd Paulina Frances "Polina" (SMITH) Mealer:

[Joshua Francis "Frank" Mealer](#) married 1st Mariah (JONES)⁵¹³ 2nd Nora M. (BARRETT)⁵¹⁴ 3rd Maria (JONES)⁵¹⁵

[Eleanor "Ella" Jane \(MEALER\) \(7c\)](#) married Elijah A. McCallister⁵¹⁶

[Charles Percy Mealer](#) died young

[Ida J. \(MEALER\)](#) married George B. Reynolds⁵¹⁷

[Laura A. Grace \(MEALER\)](#) died young

[John W. Mealer](#) died young

[Medora "Dora" \(MEALER\)](#) died young

[Edward Void Mealer](#) married Agnes Estelle (JOHNSON)⁵¹⁸

[Trusten Polk Mealer](#) died young

[Alice Rozier \(MEALER\)](#) died young

[Denzil O. Mealer](#) died young

Most of the Mealer children died from diphtheria as documented at Missouri Death Records, 1834-1910 page 6 on www.ancestry.com.

Paulina Frances "Polina" (SMITH)'s father; Dr. Joshua F. SMITH married Jane (SMITH) in Charlotte Co., VA on 5 June 1826. They are buried at the Mealer Cemetery, Boles Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

⁵¹² Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B", Page 172. (23 August 1852)

⁵¹³ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "E" 1881-1885, page (4 October 1882)

⁵¹⁴ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "K" 1905-1914 (31 January 1912)

⁵¹⁵ Warren County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume (29 September 1920)

⁵¹⁶ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "E" 1881-1885, page (27 April 1882)

⁵¹⁷ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1873-1881 page 480 (22 June 1881)

⁵¹⁸ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "F" 1885-1890, page 449 (1 January 1890)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Children of Dr. Joshua F. (1804-1877) & Jane (1803-1854) (SMITH) Smith:

[David C. Smith](#)

[Paulina “Paulina” Frances \(SMITH\)](#) married James Alexander Mealer⁵¹⁹

[William B. Smith](#)

[John H. Smith](#)

[Elbert Peter Woodward Smith](#)

⁵¹⁹ Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume “B”, Page 172. (23 August 1852)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Eleanor "Ellen Or Ella" Jane (MEALER)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

1856 Birthblock of Eleanor "Ellen Or Ella" Jane (MEALER) daughter of James Alexander Sr. and Paulina Frances "Polina" (SMITH) Mealer

Eleanor "Ellen Or Ella" Jane (MEALER) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 18 August 1856.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born calculates out to a birth date of 19 Aug 1861.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1858 Childbirth of brother; Charles Percy Mealer

Charles Percy Mealer was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 6 May 1858 and died 25 October 1858.

1859 Childbirth of sister; Ida J. (MEALER) (twin)

Ida J. (MEALER) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 18 September 1859.

1859 Childbirth of sister; Laura A. Grace (MEALER) (twin)

Laura A. Grace (MEALER) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 18 September 1859 and died between 1860-1870.

1860 Federal Census age 4

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 360, house 759

MEELER, James A. w m 50; Paulina F. w f 38; Joshua w m 6; Elenor J. w f 4; Laura A. G. w f 1; Willis R. w m 20; James A. w m 18; Elizabeth w f 15; Richard W. w m 12

[James and Paulina were born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.

1862 Childbirth of brother; John W. Mealer

John W., Mealer was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1862.

1864 Childbirth of sister; Medora "Dora" (MEALER)

Medora "Dora" (MEALER) was born in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 24 March 1864.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1867 Childbirth of brother; Edward Void Mealer

Edward Void Mealer was born near Washington City, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1867.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Trusten Polk Mealer

Trusten Polk Mealer was born near Washington City, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 14

Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 377, 30 June 1870, house 961

MEALER, James A. w m 61; Pauline w f 32; Francis w m 16; Jane A. w f 13; Ida J. w f 12; John W. w m 7; Dora w f 5; Edward w m 3; Triston w m 7mos; **BEUGON**, Hiram w m 27; **SHOW**, John w m 16; **BOYLE**, Catherine w f 18

[James and Paulina were born in Virginia, Hiram was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer, Hiram, John are laborers and Catherine is a domestic servant.

1873 Childbirth of sister; Alicia Rozier (MEALER)

Alicia Rozier (**MEALER**) was born near Washington City, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 11 June 1873.

1875 Childbirth of brother; Denzil O. Mealer

Denzil O. Mealer was born near Washington City, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 5 May 1876.

1878 Death of father; James Alexander Mealer Sr.

James Alexander Mealer Sr. died near Washington City, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 11 October 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 24

Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, page 222B

MEALER, Polina head w f 46; Frank son w m 26; Ellen dau w f 24; Ida dau w f 21; Edward son w m 12; Truston son w m 9; Alice dau w f 7; Denzil son w m 5

[All born in Missouri, Polina's parents born in Virginia, the rest their father born in Virginia, their mother born in Missouri. Polina is a widow. Frank is a farmer.]

1882 Marriage of Eleanor "Ellen or Ella" Jane (MEALER) and Elijah A. McAllister McCallister son of Thomas M. McAllister McCallister and Mary "Polly" Rachel (KINCAID)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss Ella Mealer Marriage Date: 27 Apr 1882 Marriage Location: Franklin, Missouri Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Elyah Mccollester

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1884 Death of Eleanor "Ellen or Ella" Jane (MEALER) McAllister McCallister

Eleanor "Ellen or Ella" Jane (MEALER) McAllister McCallister died in Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

[1] Headstone states she died 21 Jan 1884.

1884 Burial of Eleanor "Ellen or Ella" Jane (MEALER) McAllister McCallister

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

Ella J. McCallister "wife of C.A. McCallister and daughter of J.A. & P.F. Mealer"

Died Jan 21, 1884, aged 22yrs, 5mos, 2 days. Which calculates out to a birth date of 19 Aug 1861.

End of Observed Headstones

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

A LITTLE SOMETHING ABOUT... **THE 1870 FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI CENSUS**

Many of the families who were living in the Saint John's Township in Franklin County in 1870 are lost to census history.

When the government microfilmed these records, they missed this township for the 1870 census.

Saint John's Township was formed originally in 1819 and was recorded in the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1880 census and thereafter but they missed the 1870.

Consequently, all of those people who were living in St. John's Township at that time are lost to recorded history.

They list the city of Washington in the 1870 census but failed to record the residents that lived in the outskirts of Saint John's Township.

This affects any children born after 1860 and died up to 1879. There is no census record, unless they are in family bibles or newspapers.

Also, a child born in 1861 could have married by 1879 and left the family, which means it will be considerably difficult to tie them into a local family.

If your ancestor lived in Saint John's Township in 1860 and you find them there in the same township in 1880, then most likely they were there in 1870.

Due to a lack of foresight and wisdom, after the government microfilmed the census records, they destroyed the original census documents.

This means we have no way of verifying or through advanced technology recovering lost data.

Thank goodness for the heavenly records.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., MAGI

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

A LITTLE SOMETHING ABOUT...CENSUS RECORDS

Researchers and compilers have made and continue to make errors when recording data concerning the census records.

Book after book I see them record the age groups as 0-5, 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50 and so forth.

The confusion lies in the census taker's report, which can be interpreted two ways: "are they 40 or are they 40?"

If you read the census forms they state "under 5, of 5 and under 10, of 10 and under 15 and so forth. This means under 5 is actually 4 and under, of 5 and under 10 is actually 5 to 9, of 10 and under 15 is in reality 10 to 14.

Why the authors of other books fail to correctly address the census age groups as they were intended baffles me.

Here is a breakdown of each group to 1840.

The [1790](#) record is pretty straightforward. 1-2-3-4-5

(1) White males 21-60.

(2) White males under 20 and over 60.

(3) White females any age.

(4) Blacks 12 to 50.

(5) Blacks under 12 and over 50.

The government at the time of the 1790 census was actually concerned with property owners and taxpayers. They were not really interested in recording an accurate head count of the population of the United States.

The [1800 & 1810](#) census should read as follows for both sexes:

Males and females: 1-2-3-4-5

(1) 9 and under (2) 10-15 (3) 16-25 (4) 26-44 (5) 45 and over

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

The [1820](#) should read as follows:

Males: 1-2-3-4-5-6 (1) 9 & under; (2) 10-15; (3) 16-18; (4) 16-25; (5) 26-44; (6) 45 and over

Females: 1-2-3-4-5 (1) 9 & under; (2) 10-15; (3) 16-25; (4) 26-44; (5) 45 and over

The [1830 & 1840](#) census should read as follows for both sexes: 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12

(1) 4 & under (2) 5-9 (3) 10-14 (4) 15-19 (5) 20-29 (6) 30-39 (7) 40-49 (8) 50-59 (9) 60-69

(10) 70-79 (11) 80-89 (12) 90-99 (13) 100 & over.

This is how the government intended the reports to be read and recorded. Check them for yourself.

In my reports, I use the correct method to record census data.

From **1850** forward the stated age was recorded.

On the following page I have enclosed a chart called a Census Grid for quick access to the census data.

(Your ancestor) Males ^{1 2 3 4 5 6} 0-1-0-1-0-1 Females ^{1 2 3 4 5} 0-1-0-2-1

Depending on the census year you can easily identify the age group by counting the numbers.

For instance, if the above was the 1830 census, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39.

1784-1787 North Carolina State Census Key				
1	2	3	4	5
White males 21-60	White males under 20 and over 60	White Females any age	Blacks 12 to 50	Blacks >50 <12

1790 Census Key	Males		Females		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Free White Males	16 and over	15 and under	Free White Females	All other free persons	Slaves

1800 Census Key		Males			Females				
1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
9 and under	10-15	16-25	26-44	45 and over	9 and under	10-15	16-25	26-44	45 and over

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

1810 Census Key		Males					Females				
1	2	3	4	5			1	2	3	4	5
9 and under	10-15	16-25	26-44	45 and over			9 and under	10-15	16-25	26-44	45 and over

1820 Census Key		Males					Females				
1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5
9 and under	10-15	16-18	16-25	26-44	45 and over		9 and under	10-15	16-25	26-44	45 and over

1830 Census Key		Males & Females										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
4 and under	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 +

1840 Census Key		Males & Females										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
4 and under	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 +

I hope this clarifies some of the confusion and makes it easier to read the data.

Evidence suggests the census takers were not diligent in keeping the age brackets from commingling.

Consequently, if your ancestor was born on the cusp, then the age bracket may be off a few years.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., MAGI

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

A LITTLE SOMETHING ABOUT...MARRIAGE RECORDS

Marriage records by the civil authorities are a poor source for data...almost next to useless.

The Catholic Church kept exceptionally good records of birth, death and marriages even to the point of recording the parents of each participant and sometimes the birth location of the parents.

Because of such diligence in record keeping, I have been able to trace my French ancestry back to the 1600's.

For instance these are two examples:

BAPTISM: Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church, Baptismal Records Book "C", 1789-1820, Page 413: Odile **Lor**, born Sept. 7, 1817, daughter of Gabriel **Lor** and Catherine **Benton** was baptized 7 June 1818. Godparents: Jacques Bonne and Therese Coleman. Ste. Genevieve, Ste Genevieve Co., MO.

MARRIAGE: St. Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Mo. Page 20: On 10 Feb 1834, Antoine **Valley**, son of Charles **Valley** and Marianne **Corset** to Elizabeth **Lore**, daughter of Gabriel **Lore** and Catherine **Benton**. Witnesses: Gabriel Lore, Etienne Roussin, Terrence Owens, Benjamin Horine, and Obadiah Green.

With such good record keeping you can see how progress on a family line could be easy to research.

However, in the civil records, under a marriage, not only did they not include the parents, only under rare circumstances, but they misspelled, used nicknames, and failed in most instances to acknowledge the participants had been previously married.

This makes research exceptionally difficult and open to error.

The reason I am bringing this to your attention is to alert you to search the records of the local church where your ancestors lived.

Sometimes these records can fill in blanks for you, if they have them.

I have taken great strides to make this report as accurate as possible, however, there are probably errors because I do not have access to all the resources my readers may have.

If errors are found please notify me and I will correct same with acknowledgement.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., MAGI

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

ADDITIONAL REPORTED BURIALS

In the late 1990's the Four Rivers Genealogical Society⁵²⁰ of Franklin Co, MO engaged the immense undertaking of recording the existing information found on all the headstones in all of the known cemeteries in Franklin Co., MO. They charted each township and published books on each township.

I salute their efforts and perseverance for completing such a task. It appears several hundred individuals were involved in bringing to light this great body of work.

In their volume "**Cemeteries of Franklin County, Missouri St. John's Township**" on pages 34 and 35 is a listing of headstone inscriptions for a cemetery they have named McCallister Cemetery. This is the original name of the cemetery however, only a fraction of their inhabitants were moved in the 1980's to the present location off of Bieker Road.

As you know, I have named this new cemetery the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery from its original name given to it from the early 1800s. This name was given to honor the Johnson family whose inhabitants are the dominant surname in this cemetery and to honor Sam Caldwell for donating the land for this "new" cemetery. Unknown to most of us, this land was the original home site of Kincaid Caldwell who settled in the area circa 1820's.

There are several names of individuals listed on those pages, in the book, "**Cemeteries of Franklin County, Missouri St. John's Township**" who do not have present headstones. Their headstones may have been the victims of the bulldozer and their remains may still be at the original Thomas McCallister Cemetery area under some home or commercial enterprise.

So, my reader when searching those cemetery books by the Four Rivers Genealogical Society be mindful the compilers did not observe all those individual's headstones listed in their book when the cemetery census was being taken. They included individuals they thought **might have been** buried in the cemetery using various outside sources.

Seeking a cemetery census from outside sources prior to the 1980's is vital to identifying the inhabitants buried in those destroyed cemeteries. Only by cross-referencing the pre-1980 cemetery census with the Four Rivers Genealogical Society books will one be able to locate the actual burial locations of our ancestors.

For further information concerning those additional inhabitants left at the old Thomas McCallister Cemetery location see the Four Rivers Genealogical Society book.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

⁵²⁰ Four Rivers Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 146, Washington, MO 63090

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1. Aurora, Colorado 80017 941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY STATISTICS

Since the Four Rivers Genealogical Society has perpetuated calling this “new” cemetery the old McCallister Cemetery, probably because no one in their organization actually researched this cemetery and after all, who was going to find out about their error, except maybe one of the descendants of those ancestors removed?

So consequently, all those researchers blindly followed their queue expecting the Four Rivers Genealogical Society knew what they were talking about, have now posted the McCallister cemetery on Find-a-Grave at this location. The only redeeming value is someone took pictures, poor pictures of those headstones.

At the time in 2001, when I saw the headstones I was really only interested in the Johnson family so I did not take photos of **ALL** the headstones in the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County.

Since, we have established the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery to be a recent new cemetery as per Ralph Gregory’s testimony, then we should take a surname census to establish surname dominance.

We can approach this two ways; first record all surname frequency regardless of maiden names and we get the following results. Second, record maiden name frequency only for females.

All gender buried surnames	All buried female birth surnames
Johnson 18	Johnson 7
McCallister 9	Campbell 3
Caldwell, 7	Armstrong 3
Campbell 6	Kincaid 2
Luckey 4	Luckie 2
Armstrong 2	Gaither 2
Gregory 2	Niblock 1
Hunter 2	Willson 1
Goebel 2	Hackman 1
Hamblock 1	Kessel 1
Daugherty 1	Becker 1
Gaither 1	Stockton 1
Lawrence 1	Caldwell 1
	McCallister 1
	Mealer 1

What this chart explains, there are 25 Johnson and Johnson female birth surnames buried in this location. There are 10 McCallister surnames buried here. There are 9 Campbell surnames buried here. There are 8 Caldwell surnames buried here. There are 6 Luckey surnames buried here. There are 5 Armstrong surnames buried here.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Therefore, based on these observations, The Johnson family is THE dominant family in this cemetery. I have already explained my reasoning for naming this cemetery the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri.

Now, that we understand what happened to our ancestors' original burial ground, we need to verify the dates they were removed and from which cemeteries these people came from.

Since Ralph told me Sam Caldwell donated the land for these ancestors in 1980, then it appears they were all relocated here after that date. It appears the only way to identify the original burial locations of these individuals listed in this cemetery is to locate a cemetery census or cemetery records prior to the 1980's and compare their names and locations.

We know the old Thomas McCallister Cemetery was destroyed in the 1980's but we don't know the removal dates of the Johnson Burial Ground, Goebel Cemetery and Gregory Cemetery. Finding their newspaper's notices of their intent to remove, would probably list the then known inhabitants giving us the original locations and dates.

I expect this book not to be the end of this controversy, I hope to stir, excite and motivate someone else to dig further into the facts and discover additional information concerning those 4 cemeteries.

I imagine some of those inhabitants may have been buried on their farm property. In any case, further inquiry is needed to answer questions.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, ARTICLES AND CD'S

When researching for this book, all of the following records were accessed. Not only due to the extensive genealogical library I have accumulated over 40 years and having access to Internet sources, coupled with several road trips to the repositories mentioned here, using these resources I was able to produce a book of this caliber and proficiently.

CENSUS

Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather 1850 Federal Census of Franklin County, Missouri, Chillicothe, Missouri

Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather 1850 Federal Census of Crawford County, Missouri, Chillicothe, Missouri

FamilySearch 1880 United States Census and National Index, Intellectual Reserve, Inc. Salt Lake City, Utah Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (2001)

Nelson, Frances R. and Gwen Brouse Census of 1840 Franklin County Missouri, Riverside, CA (1977)

Nelson, Frances R. and Gwen Brouse Census of 1840 Crawford County Missouri, Riverside, CA (1977)

Nelson, Frances R. and Gwen Brouse Census of 1840 Gasconade County Missouri, Riverside, CA (1977)

Nelson, Frances R. and Gwen Brouse Census of 1840 Washington County Missouri, Riverside, CA (1977)

Nelson, Frances R. and Gwen Brouse Census of 1840 Jefferson County Missouri, Riverside, CA (1977)

Pratt, Floyd Thomas 1830 Franklin Co., Missouri Index and Census, Pratt Publications, Bradenton, FL (2002)

Pratt, Floyd Thomas 1830 Crawford Co., Missouri Index and Census, Pratt Publications, Bradenton, FL (2002)

Pratt, Floyd Thomas 1830 St. Charles Co., Missouri Index and Census, Pratt Publications, Bradenton, FL (2002)

Pratt, Floyd Thomas 1830 Washington Co., Missouri Index and Census, Pratt Publications, Bradenton, FL (2002)

Walls, Sandra Janoski 1860 Franklin County Missouri Census, Jefferson City, Missouri (1983)

Walls, Sandra Janoski 1870 Crawford County Missouri Census, Jefferson City, Missouri (1982)

Walls, Sandra Janoski 1860 Crawford County Missouri Census, Jefferson City, Missouri (1982)

Federal Census of Rowan Co., North Carolina 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830

Federal Census of Iredell Co., North Carolina 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820

Federal Census of Wilkes Co., North Carolina 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820

Federal Census of Franklin Co., Missouri 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930.

Federal Census of Crawford Co., Missouri 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Federal Census of Greene Co., Missouri 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910.

Federal Census of Madison Co., Kentucky 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830.

Federal Census of Audrain Co., Missouri, 1880.

Federal Census of Coffee Co., Tennessee, 1880.

Federal Census of St. Charles Co., Missouri 1830, 1840.

Federal Census of Burk Co., North Carolina, 1830.

North Carolina State Census 1787,

Federal Census of Boone Co., Missouri 1850.

Federal Census of St. Louis, Missouri, 1870 6th Ward.

Federal Census of Mercer Co., Missouri 1870, 1880.

MARRIAGES

Walls, Sandra Janoski **Crawford County Missouri Marriage Records 1854 to 1871**, Jefferson City, Missouri (1979)

Woodruff, Mrs. Howard W. **Marriage Records Franklin County, Missouri Books "A" & "B" 1819 to 1858**, Independence, Missouri (1969)

Pratt, Floyd Thomas **Marriage Records of Franklin County, Missouri Book "C"**, Pratt Publications, Bradenton, FL (2002)

Woodruff, Mrs. Howard W. **Marriage Records Crawford County, Missouri The First Marriage Book & Books "A" 1829 to 1855**, Kansas City, Missouri (1969)

Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather **Marriage Records of Jefferson County, Missouri 1821-1848, Volume 1**, Chillicothe, Missouri.

Ingmire, Frances T. **Rowan County, North Carolina Marriage Records 1754-1866 Volume 1 A-F**, Iberian Publishing Co., Athens Georgia (1984)

Ingmire, Frances T. **Rowan County, North Carolina Marriage Records 1754-1866 Volume 2 G-N**, Iberian Publishing Co., Athens Georgia (1984)

Ingmire, Frances T. **Rowan County, North Carolina Marriage Records 1754-1866 Volume 3 O-Z**, Iberian Publishing Co., Athens, Georgia (1984)

Stanley, Lois and George & Maryhelen Wilson **Marriage Records of St. Charles County, Missouri, 1805-1844**, Southern Historical Press, Greenville, S.C. (1990)

Ingmire, Frances T. **Wilkes County, North Carolina Marriage Records 1779-1868**, Iberian Publishing Co., Bishop, Georgia (1984)

Holcomb, Brent H. **Marriages of Rowan Co., North Carolina 1753-1868**, Clearfield Company, Baltimore, Maryland (1981)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Clemmons, William Montgomery *Marriage Records of North and Sought Carolina*, (1975)

WILLS

Four Rivers Genealogical Society *Franklin County Probate Index*, Washington, Missouri (1998)

Iredell County, North Carolina Court House Records *Will Book "2", Page 227 (1840) #555*

Hodges, Miss Nadine and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff *Crawford County Missouri Will Book "A"*, *Missouri Pioneers*, Volume 13, Pages 41 to 52, Independence, Missouri (1971)

Hodges, Miss Nadine and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff *Wills & Administrations of Franklin County, Missouri*, *Missouri Pioneers*, Volume 14, Pages 1 to 35, Independence, Missouri (1972)

Black, Russell C. Jr. *Rowan County, North Carolina Will Book "G"*, Statesville, North Carolina.

Franklin County, Missouri Will Book "A", Union, Franklin Co., MO.

FAMILY PAPERS AND BIBLE RECORDS

Pratt, Rue Flavilla (JOHNSON) Family History Papers, Bourbon, Missouri

Family Bible of William & Sarah (STOCKTON) Johnson.

Family Bible of Kincaid & Sarah (KINCAID) Caldwell in possession of Mrs. Zoliker of Windsor, Missouri.

ARTICLES

Newspaper *The Washington Missourian*, Washington, Franklin Co., Missouri published on August 27, September 2, 10 and 17, 1980.

History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri, Southern Historical Press, Greenville, S.C. (2001)

Rumple, Rev. Jethro *A History of Rowan County, North Carolina*, Heritage Books, (1999), page 167.

Summers, A.H. *Genealogy or Family Tree of James Johnson and his Descendants*, (1903), page 32.

Hodges, Miss Nadine and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff *Patrons of the Atlas of 1878, Franklin Co., Missouri, Missouri Pioneers*, Volume 14, Page 66, Independence, Missouri (1972)

Newspaper *The Washington Missourian*, Washington, Franklin Co., Missouri published on December 31, 1975, Page 1b & 2b, Titled "*First American Settler in Franklin County*".

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

DEEDS

Black Jr., Russell C. *Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts Deed Book Volume 26*, Statesville, North Carolina.

Black Jr., Russell C. *Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts Deed Book Volume 28*, Statesville, North Carolina.

Black Jr., Russell C. *Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts Deed Book L & M Volume 6*, Statesville, North Carolina.

Black Jr., Russell C. *Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts Deed Book 18*, Statesville, North Carolina.

Black Jr., Russell C. *Rowan Co. North Carolina Deed Abstracts Deed Book "D"*, Page 5, Statesville, North Carolina.

Hodges, Miss Nadine and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff *Land Claims in Missouri Territory, Missouri Pioneers, Volume 2*, Pages 77 to 104, Independence, Missouri (1968)

Hodges, Miss Nadine and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff *1342 Land Claims in Missouri Territory 1808-1812, Missouri Pioneers, Volume 1*, Pages 1 to 50, Independence, Missouri (1968)

Woodruff, Mrs. Howard W. *Franklin County-Homesteaders Before 1831*, Missouri Miscellany, Vol 7, Page 72. (1984)

Schneider, Lois; Purdy, Edie; Coulter, Shirley *Iredell County Deed Abstracts, Volume "M"*

Family History Library *Rowan Co., NC General Index Real Estate Conveyances 1753-1921 Grantors*, FHL #19768, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Franklin County, Missouri Deed Book "A", Letter "H", Union, Franklin Co., MO.

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Book "4".

TAX

Hodges, Miss Nadine and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff *Franklin County, Missouri Territorial & County Tax List of 1819*, Missouri Pioneers, Volume 9, Pages 53 to 58, Independence, Missouri (1970)

1800 Tax List for Madison Co., Kentucky.

Linn, Jo White *1815 Rowan County, North Carolina Tax List*, Salisbury, North Carolina (1987)

MILITARY RECORDS

Military Records: Confederate soldiers from 1861-1865, Family Tree Maker, CD#119, Broderbund Software, Inc., (1996)

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

CEMETERY

Four Rivers Genealogical Society *Cemeteries of Franklin County, Missouri St. John's Township*, Washington, Missouri (1998)

Four Rivers Genealogical Society *Cemeteries of Franklin County, Missouri Boles Township*, Washington, Missouri (2001)

Four Rivers Genealogical Society *Cemeteries of Franklin County, Missouri Boone Township*, Washington, Missouri (1999)

Four Rivers Genealogical Society *Cemeteries of Franklin County, Missouri Prairie Township*, Washington, Missouri (1991)

Four Rivers Genealogical Society *Cemeteries of Franklin County, Missouri Calvey Township*, Washington, Missouri (1995)

Four Rivers Genealogical Society *Cemeteries of Franklin County, Missouri Central Township*, Washington, Missouri (1994)

Four Rivers Genealogical Society *Cemeteries of Franklin County, Missouri Meramec Township*, Washington, Missouri (1997)

Four Rivers Genealogical Society *Cemeteries of Franklin County, Missouri Lyon Township*, Washington, Missouri (1995)

Four Rivers Genealogical Society *Cemeteries of Franklin County, Missouri Boeuf Township*, Washington, Missouri (1997)

Four Rivers Genealogical Society *Cemeteries of Franklin County, Missouri Union Township*, Washington, Missouri (1999)

REFERENCE

Funk & Wagnall's New Encyclopedia, Volume 4, page 233,234. Funk & Wagnall, Inc. (1981)

Pratt, Floyd Thomas, *Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants Volume 12 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series*, Pratt Publications, Bradenton, FL (2002)

Pratt, Floyd Thomas, *Henry Winslow Pratt and Descendants Volume 10 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series*, Pratt Publications, Bradenton, FL (1999)

The Iredell Genealogical Society *History of Iredell County North Carolina*, (1980)

History of Missouri Illustrated of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Southern Historical Press, Greenville, SC 2001, Page 752,753.

Patrons of the Atlas of 1878, Franklin Co., Missouri, *Missouri Pioneers*, Volume 14, Page 66, Compiled by Miss Nadine Hodges & Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

For a detailed account of that road trip read the following... "**Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute M.A.G.I. Course Lesson #6 How to Breakdown Your Brick Wall**" master ws.pdf can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Genealogical Institute**.

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

GENERAL INDEX

**C2G denotes there is a Cradle to Grave
Profile included for that individual.**

A Little Something about....

Additional Information 270
Additional Reported Burials 317
Bibliography 321
Census Records 313
Cleaning the Headstones 16
Concerning the Above Contents 6
Contents 4-5
Examples of Headstone Inscriptions 17
Forward and Acknowledgements 7
Headstones 15-16
Historical and Family Events 79
Index 327
Introductions and Dedications 2
Iredell County Colonial Names 80
Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery Picture 3
Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery Statistics 319
Map Legend 11
Marriage Records 316
Observed Cemetery Headstone as of
September 12, 2001 10-11
Picture of Edwin Earl Johnson and the
whetstone from North Carolina 49
Preface From Your Author 1
Row Alignment 9
Rowan County, North Carolina old, old
family Friends 78
Saint John's Township, Franklin County,
Missouri before 1852 12
The Daniel Boone Influence 53
The 1870 Census of Franklin Co., MO. 312
The Ideal Headstone Inscription 21
The Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery Location 8
The Nightmare 13-14

Anderson,

Elizabeth "Betsy" (HUNTER) (dau of Charles Jr.)
130
Isaac 130

Archer,

Eliza Jane (dau of Thomas) 107

Armstrong,

Ann Elliot (dau of James) 3c169,185,C2G
186-189,
Ann E. (dau of John) 218,296
Arthusa (JOHNSON) (dau of William "Billy") 296
Delilah J. "Lydia" (ARMSTRONG) (dau of
James) 63,
Dora (dau of John Benton) 7,
Edward B. (son of John) 296
Farrar see Leonard Farrar
James (son of John) 296
James (son of William) 185,204
Jane (KINCAID) (dau of William) 185,204
John Benton (son of John) 296
John Gilpin (son of James) 63,
John (son of James) 7b 297,298,C2G 299-
305
Lauretta "Retta" Farrar (dau of Leonard) 262
Leonard Farrar (son of John) 218,296
Louisa Ellen (dau of John) 296
Margaret J. (dau of John) 296
Martha Ellen (BELL) (dau of William) 218,296
Martha (JOHNSON) (dau of Wiley) 63,
Mary (dau of John) 296
Mary "Polly" Virginia "Jennie" (FARRAR) (Dau
of Leonard Sr.) 295
Nancy (FUNK) (dau of Joseph) 296
Nancy Shannon (HARRIS) (dau of John) 198,
199,200
Sarah Elizabeth (dau of John) 296
Sarah "Sallie" (dau of James) 4d 198,204,
C2G 205-209,210,
Susan Sarah Virginia "Jennie" (dau of John)
234,296
Thomas Bird (son of James) 199
Thomas P. Bird (son of John) 296

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Ashworth,

Leannah (**CREWS**) (dau of Richard Jr.) 117
William H. 117,

Bach,

Bonnie Kathleen (dau of Robert) 2,7,

Barrett,

Virginia "Jennie" Jane (dau of John C.) 7,

Barton,

Mary Jane Theodosia (dau of William) 21

Baxter,

Sarah 150-151

Bean,

Thomas 43

Beatty,

Lavina "Laviney" (**DENT**) (dau of Samuel) 36
Robert 36,

Becker,

Caroline (dau of Henry) 4a 195
Henry 195

Bednarek,

Dorothy (dau of Joseph) 7,

Bell,

Andrew J. (son of William) 218
Andrew L. (son of Andrew J.) 218
Ann E. (**ARMSTRONG**) (dau of John) 218,296
Bertha A. (dau of Andrew J.) 218
Cora V. (dau of Andrew J.) 218
Daniel Lafayette "Leffy" (son of William) 218
David E. (son of John) 210
Elizabeth Florence (dau of Andrew J.) 218
Elizabeth "Eliza" Jane (dau of William) 218
Emmet Allen (son of Andrew J.) 218
Francis (dau of William) 218
Francis Estella (dau of Andrew J.) 218
George W. G. (son of William) 218

James A. (son of William) 218

James W. (son of Andrew J.) 218

Margaret J. (**ARMSTRONG**) (dau of John) 218,
296

Martha Ellen (dau of William) 218,296

Mary "Polly" (**ARMSTRONG**) (dau of James) 218

Nancy K. (**CAMPBELL**) (dau of James S.)
210,218

Sarah H. (dau of William) 218

Sarah V. (**McCALLISTER**) (dau of Andrew K.)
218

Susan Frances (dau of William) 218

William Marion (son of John K.) 218

William M. (son of William) 218

Benton,

Catherine 316

Berry,

Elizabeth "Betty" Frances (dau of Joseph
Moore) 107,169-171,172

Jeremiah Decatur Dr. (son of Jeremiah) 172,

Beugon,

Hiram 310

Bird, Burd, Byrd,

Adam (son of Andrew) 289

Martha Ellen (**GREGORY**) (dau of Alexander)
289

Black,

Mary 73,

Russell M. 43,47,

Bonne,

Jacques 316

Boone,

Daniel (son of Squire) 52-54,

Squire Sr. (son of George) 51,52,

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Bowers,

Colonel Jacob (son of Henry) 181,
Cynthia "Cellie" Elaine (**CALDWELL**) (dau of
Seth) 181

Boyle,

Catherine 310

Brandon,

George Jr. 43,47,
John 43,45,47,

Brooks,

John Carrol (son of George) 289
Julia E. (**GREGORY**) (dau of Alexander) 289

Brown,

Elizabeth Cauldron 'Bettie' (**MEALER**) (dau of
James A.) 304
Louis Alford (son of Henry) 304

Burgess,

Mary "Polly" (**HUNTER**) (dau of Charles) 130,
Thomas William 130,

Burris,

Julia Anna (dau of Louis William L.W. "Dock")
289

Buster,

Lois Ophelia (dau of George) 149

Butts,

Margaret Elizabeth (**JOHNSON**) (dau of
Dyson) 35,
Martha (**JOHNSON**) (dau of Dyson) 35,
Nancy Ann Elizabeth (dau of Thomas) 273
John Samuel (son of Samuel) 35,
Thomas E. (son of Samuel) 35,

Caldwell,

Andrew King (son of Kincaid) 240
Ann (dau of Kincaid) 240
Annis (dau of Kincaid) 240

Bernice (**HUTTON**) (dau of) 181

Charlotte (**MCBRIDE**) (dau of Thomas) 240

Cynthia "Cellie" Elaine (dau of Seth) 181

Edgar "Eddie" V. (son of Seth) 181

Eugene Stuart (son of Seth) 181

John (son of Kincaid) **5c** 220,221,226, C2G
227-233,240

John (son of Samuel Sr.) 226

John Harvey (son of Seth) 181

Kincaid Kincaid (son of Samuel Sr.) 220,247,
C2G 248-269

Kincaid (son of Kincaid) 240

Lillian Evelyn (**THOMAS**) (dau of) 181

Lucinda (dau of Kincaid) 240

Margaret "Polly" (**PATTERSON**) 240

Mary (dau of John) 221

Mary "Pollyann" (**STOCKTON**) (dau of Newberry)
5a 220-221,C2G 222-225,226,240

Mary Agnes (**THOMPSON**) (dau of William J.)
220,221

Mary "Polly" (**CANTLEY**) (widow of Kincaid
Caldwell) 231,255,

Mary "Polly" (**HALL**) (dau of) 240

Mary "Polly" (**KINCAID**) 226

Mary R. "Polly" Ann (dau of Kincaid) 240

Mrs. Mary **CLARK** see

Micajah C. (son of John Sr.) 226

Minnie Carrie (**BIDINGER**) (dau of Samuel) 181

Nancy Ann (**FARRAR**) (dau of Leonard Sr.) 240

Pauline Ellen (**CAMPBELL**) (dau of Harvey) **3b**
180-181,C2G 182-184,221

Raney Short Damascus (son of John Sr.)

Robert (son of Kincaid) 240

Robert Lee (son of Seth) 181

Sam 6,13,

Samuel Kincaid Sr. (son of John) 220,221,
240,

Sarah (**GREER**) or Grier 221

Sarah F. (dau of John) **5b** 210,221

Sarah Ramsey (**KINCAID**) (dau of Andrew) **5f**
220,226,240 C2G 241-246

Seth A. (son of John) 169-170,174,221

Thomas H. (son of John) 221

Valentine Hunter (son of John) 221

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Virginia Jane (dau of Kincaid) 240

William (son of Kincaid) 240

Campbell,

Alice Olene (dau of James) 200

Ann Elliot (**ARMSTRONG**) (dau of James) **3c**

169,185,C2G 186-189,210,

Belle Adell (dau of James H.) 199

Cynthia Ann (dau of Harvey) 185

Elizabeth V. (**DRACE**) (dau of Thomas) 210

Eliza Ann (dau of James) 199

Frances "Fanny" R. (**STOCKTON**) (dau of Newberry) 210

Harvey "Henry" (son of James S.) **3d**

169,174,190,C2G191-194,210

James Harvey (son of Masters) 35,200,204,

James S. (son of William) 210,

James Stewart (son of Harvey) 185

James William (son of James H.) 198

John Stewart (son of James S.) 210

Judith D. (dau of Harvey) 35,185

Leona Isabell (dau of James) 200

Luther Valentine (son of James H.) 199

Marster "Massie" Clementine (dau of James) 199

Mary Ann (**CAMPBELL**) (dau of James S.) 210

Mary Ann (**CRAIN**) (dau of Jeremiah) 210

Masters Marsters (son of James S.) **4e** 187-

188,198,204,210, C2G 211-216,

Melvina (**JOHNSON**) (dau of Dyson) **4c** 35,198-199,C2G 201-203,

Melvina Imogenia (dau of James) 200

Minnie (**TOPEL**) 199

Minnie Myrtle (**McCALLISTER**) (dau of Samuel) 199

Morris Kincaid (son of James S.) 210

Nancy A. (dau of Masters) 216

Nancy "Nannie" Edith (dau of James H.) 199

Nancy K. (dau of James S.) 210

Nancy (**TERRILL**) (dau of Reuben) 210

Nellie M. (**GUEUTAL**) 199

Pauline Ellen (dau of Harvey) **3b** 180-181,C2G 182-184,221

Salina (dau of James S.) 210

Sarah "Sallie" (**YOUNG**) 210

Sarah "Sallie" (**ARMSTRONG**) (dau of James)

4d 198,204,C2G 205-209,210,

Susan Hannah Alice (**VALENTINE**) (dau of Elijah "Ely") 198- 200

Sarah Nelson "Nellie" (dau of James H.) 199

Smith (son of James S.) 210

Stewart see James Stewart

Virginia Clementine (dau of Masters) **6c** 204, 277,C2G 281-283

Canick,

Elizabeth "Ellen" (dau of) 219

Cantley,

Mary "Polly" (widow of Kincaid Caldwell) 231, 255,

Carmen,

Anna C. "Annie" 91

Chambers,

Joseph 145

Martha (**FERGUSON**) (dau of Joseph Moore) 172

William H. 172

Childers,

Martha J. (dau of Henry) 200

Nancy 200

Chiles,

Elizabeth (**CAUTHRON**) (dau of) 306

Mary Mills (dau of William) 306

William 306

Chitwood,

Margaret G. (dau of Seth) 172

Seth (son of Seth) 172

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Clark,

Alexander 259
John 292
Mrs. Mary "Polly" (**CAMPBELL**) (dau of William)
231,247,254,255,256,261,262,264,
Samuel 231,247,254,261
William 253,259

Coleman,

Therese 316

Collins,

Helen Ellen E. (dau of Thomas) 35,

Conlon,

Michael "Mike" Dennis 171
Rebecca V. (**JOHNSON**) (dau of Lewis) 171

Connelly,

Louisa Ellen (**ARMSTRONG**) (dau of John) 296
William Samuel (son of Elijah) 296

Cornwallis,

Lord Charles 45,

Corset,

Marianne (dau of Jacques) 316

Couch,

Sarah 247,

Coulter,

Shirley 43,323

Cowan,

Margaret 144,

Cowherd,

William J. 129,135,156,

Crawford,

James Jackson (son of Elijah) 273
Susan Alarinda "Alley" (**LAWRENCE**) (dau of
Presley) 273

Crews,

Buena Vista (dau of Richard Jr.) 117
Caroline (**CROMER**) (dau of Chesley) 117,
Cyrilla "Serilda" (dau of Richard Jr.) 107,112-
114,115-117,
Elizabeth (**FRYER**) 113,115-117,
James "Jamey" (son of Richard Jr.) 117
Leannah (dau of Richard Jr.) 117,
Nancy Susan (**WALTON**) 117,
Richard Jr. (son of Richard Sr.) 115,117,
William Thomas Sr. (son of Richard Jr.) 117

Cromer,

Caroline (dau of Chesley) 117,

Daugherty,

Esther A. (**LUCKEY**) (dau of John Sr.) 138,149
Mary Anne (**McGILL**) 149
William Rutledge 2f 149
William H. 149

Deatherage,

Sarah 130

Dent,

Anne Elizabeth (dau of Samuel) 36,
Bailey (son of Samuel) 36,
Elizabeth (**HUBBARD**) 36,
Henry (dau of Samuel) 36,
Josiah (dau of Samuel) 36,
Lavina "Laviney" (dau of Samuel) 36,
Malinda (dau of Samuel) 25,33-36,
Olive "Ollie" (dau of Samuel) 36,
Olive "Ollie" (**SHEETS**) 36,
Martha "Patsy" (**HARRIS**) (dau of Henry) 36,
Polly (**JAMESON**) (dau of Ephraim) 36,
Rebecca "Becky" (**HARRIS**) 36,
Samuel (son of Thomas) 36,
Thomas 73
Townsen 73

Denton,

Martha Ann (dau of Addison) 200

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Dooms,

Henrietta "Hettie" (dau of John R.) 171

Drace,

Elizabeth V. (dau of Thomas) 210
Comfort (**OSBORN**) 25,

Drane,

Emma Jane (**HAMBLOCK**) (dau of John) 91
Thomas W. 91

Dunn,

Mrs. Ethan 7,
Effie Norine (**STEELE**) (dau of Milus Allen) 7,
115,120,121,

Dyson, Disen or Dison, Desson

Martha Patta (dau of Barton) 178
Rebecca (dau of William) 25, 95-96, C2G 97-
102,104-107,
Sallie "Sary" (**OGDEN**) 95,97,99,104-105,
William 95,104-105,

Elkins,

Mary Dee (dau of Benjamin) 200

Etcheson,

Edmond 130
Susannah (**HUNTER**) (dau of Charles) 130

Farrar,

Leonard Rene Sr. (son of Richard) 295
Mary Margaret (**HAMILTON**) (dau of Ninian) 295
Mary "Polly" Virginia "Jennie" (dau of Leonard
Sr.) 295
Nancy Ann (dau of Leonard Sr.) 240

Farrell,

Ann C. (dau of James R.) 107,

Ferguson,

Elizabeth "Betty" Frances (dau of Joseph
Moore) 107,169-171,172
Joseph Moore (son of Nathaniel) 169-170,172

Lucy Mary (**LIPSCOMB**) 172

Margaret G. (**CHITWOOD**) (dau of Seth) 172

Martha (dau of Joseph Moore) 172

Mary "Polly" (**YOUNG**) 170, 172

Mary (dau of Joseph Moore) 172

Nathaniel "Nat" John "Edwin" (son of Joseph
Moore) 172

Richard Young (son of Joseph Moore) 172

Sidenia "Diana" Blanch (dau of Joseph Moore)
172

Virginia W. (dau of Joseph Moore) 172

Flam,

Joseph 91

Mary Frances (**HAMBLOCK**) (Dau of John) 91

Forward and Acknowledgment 7,

Funk,

Nancy (dau of Joseph) 296

Furches,

John 130

Rachel (**HUNTER**) (dau of Charles) 130

French,

Josiah T. (son of Samuel) 200

Martha E. (**VALENTINE**) (dau of Elijah "Ely") 200

Frick,

Bertha M. (dau of Adolphus) 195

Frier, Fryer,

Elizabeth (dau of Robert) 115,117,

Gaither,

Anderson J. (son of) 92-93,178

Martina (dau of Anderson) **2l** 93,178,

Mary E. (dau of Anderson) **1k** 92-93,178

S. Cynthia (**ROBEY**) (dau of John) 92-93,178

Gibson,

Maria C. (dau of Samuel S. Jr.) 7,

Mel 49,

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Glover,

Lydia (dau of John) 170

Goebel or Gable,

Adolphe (son of Gert) 195

Amanda (dau of Gert) 195

Amelia (dau of Gert) 195

August (son of Gert) 195

Bertha M. (FRICK) (dau of Adolphus) 195

Caroline (BECKER) (dau of Henry) 4a 179, 195, 196

Cecilie (dau of Gert) 195

Charles Carl (son of Gert) 195

Christeane (BREIGLEB) 196

Clara 195

Cristol (_____) 197

David W. 195, 196

Edward (son of Gert) 195

Gert (son of David W.) 4b 179, 195-197

Harmon (son of Gert) 195

Henrietta (KESSEL) 3a 179.

Julia (dau of Gert) 195

Kusaw Gisa Toris (dau of David W.) 179,

Gough,

Katherine "Katie" (dau of Isaac) 289

Graves,

Samuel David (son of Elbert) 289

Sarah Anna (GREGORY) (dau of Alexander) 289

Green,

Obadiah 316

Gregory,

Alexander (son of Roderick R.) 7a 284, C2G 285-287, 289

James (son of John) 282,

James A. (son of Alexander) 289

Jane (HUGHART) (dau of James) 282

John A. (son of Alexander) 288

Julia Anna (BURRIS) (dau of Louis William L.W. "Dock") 289

Julia E. (dau of Alexander) 289

Julius E. (son of Alexander) 289

Katherine "Katie" (GOUGH) (dau of Isaac) 289

Laura Frances Jane (dau of Alexander) 289

Levi Thomas (son of Alexander) 289

Margaret A. (HOFF) (dau of Andrew) 289

Martha Ellen (dau of Alexander) 289

Mary Jane Clare (McCALLISTER) (dau of Andrew K.) 7a 290, 291, C2G 292-296,

Nancie Nancy Nannie J. (THOMAS) (dau of Bryant) 289

Ralph 6, 13,

Samuel Pierce (son of Alexander) 289

Sarah Anna (dau of Alexander) 289

Susan "Susie" E. (dau of Alexander) 289

Grose,

Mary 219

Hackmann or Hackman or Hakman,

Frederick 159

Frederick M. (son of T. Frederick W.) 159

T. Frederick W. 157-159

John Frederick Garlich 159

Juliana (MEYER) (dau of Peter A.) 157, 158, 159, 160,

Julia H. (dau of T. Frederick W.) 159

Louisa Ann (dau of T. Frederick W.) 159

Mary E. (dau of T. Frederick W.) 35, 157-159, C2G 160-161,

Maria Elizabeth (WINTER) 159

Sophia (dau of T. Frederick W.) 159

William A. (son of T. Frederick W.) 159

Haigler,

John Wesley 172

Sidenia "Diana" Blanch (FERGUSON) (dau of Joseph Moore) 172

Hall,

Lidia (HUNTER) (dau of Charles) 130

Moses 130

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Hamblock,

Anna C. "Annie" (**CARMEN**) 91
Emma Jane (dau of John Frederick) 91
Eugene A. (son of John Frederick) **1j** 90-91
Henry Eugene (son of John Frederick) 91
John Frederick 90,91
John Vinton 91
Margaret Ann 91
Mary Ann (**STEVENS**) 90,91,
Mary Frances. (dau of John Frederick) 91

Hamilton,

Ann Mary (**FIELDS**) (dau of William) 295
Mary Margaret (dau of Ninian) 295
Ninian Beall (son of Ninian) 295

Hanes,

John 107,
Pauline J. (**JOHNSON**) (dau of Townsend) 107,

Harden,

Joseph R. 129

Harris,

Rebecca "Becky" 36,
Martha "Patsey" (dau of Henry) 36,

Hatfield,

Charles L. 171
Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" (**JOHNSON**) (dau of Lewis)
171

Hayward,

Hannah Howard (dau of John) 79,

Hettenhous,

Fritz, 208,214,

Hipp,

Elizabeth 73

Hodges,

Miss Nadine 322,323,324,

Hoff,

Margaret A. (dau of Andrew) 289

Horine,

Benjamin 316

Howard,

Thomas 27,43,56,82,
William Sr. 43,
William Jr. (son of William Sr.) 47,

Hubbard,

Elizabeth 36,

Huff,

Eva Rosanna "Rosey" 127-128,130

Hughart,

James (son of James) 282
Jane (dau of James) 282
Nancy (**THOMPSON**) (dau of) 282

Hunter,

Barbara (**KELLER**) 130,
Elizabeth "Betsy" (dau of Charles) 130
Charles Jr. (son of Charles Sr.) 127-128,130
Eva Rosanna "Rosey" (**HUFF**) (dau of
Valentine) 127-128,130
Hannah (dau of Charles Jr.) 130
John (son of Charles Jr.) 130
Lidia (dau of Charles Jr.) 130
Mary "Polly" (dau of Charles Jr.) 130
Mrs. Margaret (**WILLSON**) (dau of Benjamin) **2g**
127-130,150-151,C2G152-156,
Ellenda Nelly (dau of Charles Jr.) 130
Rachel (dau of Charles Jr.) 130
Rachael (**JONES**) 130
Rosannah (dau of Charles Jr.) 130
Rosey see Eva Rosanna "Rosey"
Sarah (**DEATHERAGE**) 130
Susannah (dau of Charles Jr.) 130
Valentine (son of Charles Jr.) **2b** 127-130,C2G
131-135,150-151,
William Harrison (son of Frederick) 130

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Ingmire,

Frances T. 321

Introduction and Dedication 2

Irwin,

Louisa Ann (**HACKMAN**) (dau of T. Frederick William) 159

Selathiel Milton 159

Jameson,

Polly (dau of Ephraim) 36,

Johnson or Johnston,

Agnes Estelle (dau of Benjamin T.) 305

Alice (dau of Wiley) see Mary Alice

Alvin H. (son of Townsend) 107,

Amelia (____) **1a** 3, 22-25, C2G 26-32,

Amelia Ann "Mealy" (dau of William Billy)

Amelia "Emily" C. (dau of Dyson) **6b** 35, 272-273, C2G 274-276

Ann C. (**FARRELL**) (dau of James R.) 107,

Ann "Anna" Margaret (dau of Townsend) 107, 138

Arthusa (dau of William Billy) 296

Benjamin (son of John Sr.) **1c** 3, 23, 42-53, C2G 55-61, 79,

Benjamin Franklin (son of Martin) 7,

Benjamin T. (son of William Billy) 7,

Burch J. (son of Wiley) 63,

Cassandra (**SMITH**) (dau of Robert) 107,

Charles Edward (son of Wm Henry) 148-149

Comfort (**OSBORN**) (dau of William) 7, 25, 79,

Cyrilla "Serilda" (**CREWS**) (dau of Richard) 107, 112-114, 115-117,

Daniel M. (son of Wiley) 63,

Delilah J. "Lydia" (**ARMSTRONG**) (dau of James) 63,

Dulcina (dau of Dyson) **1i** 35, 89-90,

Dyson (son of Benjamin) **1b** 25, 33-36, C2G 37-41,

Edwin Earl (son of James Millard Jr.) 7, 47-48,

Ellen, (dau of Wiley) **1d** 62-63,

Elijah B. (son of Wiley) 63,

Eliza Jane (**ARCHER**) (dau of Thomas) 107,
Elizabeth (**LUCKEY**) (dau of Samuel Jr.) **1e** 64-67, C2G 68-71,

Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" (dau of Lewis) 171

Elizabeth A. (**LUCKEY**) (dau of John Sr.)

107, 138, 169-171

Elizabeth F. "Betty" (**FERGUSON**) (dau of Joseph M.) 107, 169-171,

Esther A. (**LUCKEY**) (dau of John F. Sr.) **2k** 107, 138, 173-174, C2G 175-177

Falcon O. (son of Martin Goiter) 116,

Fannie see Sarah Francis

Fielding Scott (son of Lewis) 171

Francis (son of Lewis) 171

Francis "Frank" M. (son of Wiley) 63,

Helen Ellen (**COLLINS**) (dau of Thomas) 35,

Henrietta "Hettie" (**DOOMS**) (dau of John R.) 171

Isaac Wilson (son of Martin) 63,

James Millard Sr. (son of Martin) 21

James W. (son of Dyson) **1L** 35, 94,

Jane E. (dau of Wiley) 63,

Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) (dau of Elijah) 25, 82, 84, 148, 167,

Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) (dau of Wm. H. Sr.) 25, 63, 66, 81-84,

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright (son of Townsend) 107

Jennie see Virginia "Jennie"

Jerusha "Rusha" (dau of William Billy) 256-257, C2G 258-261

John Avery (son of Wiley) 63,

John Jr. (son of John Sr.)

John (son of Wm. H. Sr.) **2a** 66, 123-124, C3G 125-126,

John A. (son of Townsend) **1m** 107, 112-114,

Judith D. (**CAMPBELL**) (dau of Harvey) 35,

Julius McMilton (son of Lewis) **2j** 169-171,

Lamira Tania Elmira (dau of Wiley) **1g** 63, 87-88

Lewis or Louis (son of Townsend) 107, 138, 169-172,

Lewis E. (son of Lewis) 171

Lois Ophelia (**BUSTER**) (dau of George) 149

Louella "Nellie" Virginia (dau of Lewis) 171

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Lucy (dau of Townsend) 104,107,
 Mahalia Ann (**JOHNSON**) (dau of Thomas Howard) 35,
 Malinda (**DENT**) (dau of Samuel) 25,35,36,
 Margaret Elizabeth (dau of Dyson) 35,
 Maria C. (**GIBSON**) (dau of Samuel Jr.) 7,
 Martha (dau of Wiley) 63,
 Martha (dau of Dyson) 35,
 Martin (son of Benjamin) 7,25,79,
 Martin Goiter (son of Townsend) **1m** 107,114-117, C2G118-122,
 Mary Alice (dau of Wiley) 63,
 Mary E. (**HACKMAN**) (dau of Frederick W.) **2h** 35,157-159,C2G160-161,
 Mary Jane Theodosia (**BARTON**) (dau of William) 21
 Maud Y. (dau of Martin Goiter) 116,
 Mealy see Amelia Ann "Mealy"
 Melvina (dau of Dyson) **4c** 35,198-199,C2G 201-203,
 Nancy (dau of Wm. H. Sr.) **2b** 66,136,141
 Nettie (dau of Benjamin T.) 7,
 Paulina J. (dau of Townsend) 107,
 Rebecca (**LOVELACE**) (dau of Levi) 107,
 Rebecca V. (dau of Lewis) 171
 Rebecca (**DYSON**) (dau of William) **1m** 25,95-96, C2G 97-102,104-107,
 Robert P. (son of Dyson) 35,
 Rue Flavilla (dau of James Millard Sr.) 2,3,21
 Russia see Jerusha "Rusha"
 Samuel Ugene (son of Dyson) 35,
 Sarah Amelia "Emily" (dau of Townsend) 107,
 Sarah C. (**MORGAN**) (dau of Harvey) 63,
 Sarah Frances "Fanny" (**WALKER**) (dau of Vander) 63,
 Sarah "Sally" (**STOCKTON**) (dau of Newberry) 7, 25,
 Serilda see Cyrilla
 Thomas Howard (son of Benjamin) 25,
 Thomas Wilson (son of Townsend) 107,
 Townsend (son of Benjamin) **1n** 25,103-107, C2G108-113,
 Virginia "Jennie" Jane (**BARRETT**) (dau of John C.) 7,

Wiley, (son of Benjamin) **1g** 25,63,66,81-82,C2G 83-86
 William U. (son of Townsend) 107,
 William B. "Billy" (son of Benjamin) 7,25,
 William Henry (son of Dyson) 35,147-148,
 William Henry Sr. (son of John Sr.) **1f** 72-74, C2G 75-77,
 William Henry Jr. (son of Wm. Henry Sr.) 66,
 Wilson "Willis" (son of Benjamin) 25,

Jones,

Mrs. Paul M. 7,
 Rachael 130,
 Thelma Mae (**MEALER**) (dau of Edward V.) 7,

Keller,

Abraham 128,132,153
 Barbara 130,132
 Christina (dau of Abraham) 128,132,153
 Henry 129,133,151
 Jacob 128,132,153

Kessal,

Henrietta 195,

Kilpatrick,

J. D. 142,146

Kincaid, Kinhead

James Andrew 234
 Mary Agnes (**THOMPSON**) (dau of William J.) 220,221
 Mary "Polly" Rachel (dau of Andrew) **5d** 219,234, C2G 235-236
 Mary Rebecca (**McCALLISTER**) (dau of Thomas) 234
 Sarah Ramsey (dau of Andrew) **5f** 220,226, 240 C2G 241-246

King George 51,

Langren,

Comfort (dau of John) 79,

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Lawrence or Laurence or Larence,

Amanda C. (dau of Presley) 273
Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON) (dau of Dyson) **6b** 35,272-273,C2G 274-276
Andrew "Andy" Butts (son of Presley) 273
James Madison (son of Presley) 273
James E. (son of Thomas M.) 40,272,273
Martha (SPERRY) (dau of James) 273
Presley Neville O'Bannon (son of Mason) 272, 273
Nancy Ann Elizabeth (BUTTS) (dau of Thomas) 272,273
Jerusha "Rusha" L. (JOHNSON) (dau of William "Billy") 273,C2G
Susan Alarinda "Alley" (dau of Presley) 273
Thomas M. (son of Presley) 35,272-273

Lipscomb,

Lucy Mary 172

Lore or L'Ore or Lor,

Catherine (BENTON) 316
Elizabeth (dau of Gabriel) 316
Gabriel 316

Lovelace or Loveless,

Amelia (DYSON) 48
Levi (son of Thomas) 48,102,119,178,
Rebecca (dau of Levi) 48,107,
Sarah (LAZENBY) 48,102,119,
Thomas (son of Charles) 47,48,105,

Luckey or Luckie,

Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON) (dau of Townsend) 104,
Elizabeth (dau of Samuel Jr.) 64-67,C2G 67-70,
Elizabeth A. (dau of John F. Sr.) 107,138
Elizabeth (ARMSTRONG) 64-67,
Esther Estelle (NIBLACK) (dau of George) **2e** 67,143-144, C2G 145-148
Esther A. (dau of John F. Sr.) 107,138,173-174,C2G 175-177

Franc (son of John F. Sr.) **2b** 136-137,C2G140-141

Frances "Fannie" M. (MORRISON) 142,144, 145,

George N. (son of John F. Sr.) 107,138

Jane (_____) 66,

Jesse (son of Samuel Jr.) 66-67,

Jesse Franklin (son of John F. Sr.) 107,138

John F. Jr. (son of John F. Sr.) **2b** 136-137, C2G138-139

John F. Sr. (son of Samuel Jr.) **2i** 66-67,138, 162-164,C2G165-168,

Joseph (son of Samuel Jr.) 66-67,

Robert (son of Samuel Jr.) 66-67,

Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON) (dau of Townsend) 104,138

Samuel Sr. 66,

Samuel Jr. (son of Samuel Sr.) 64-67,152-154

Mahaney,

Saphronia "Frona" Isabell (dau of William) 200

Maps,

Beaver Dam Creek, Rowan Co., NC. 46,
Franklin Co., MO., St. John's Twsp 12
Forks of the Yadkin 78,
Iredell County Colonial Names 80,
Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery 8,
Legend for Franklin County Pre-1852 11,
Map for Franklin County Pre-1852 12,
Original Grantees 1747-1762 45,
Rowan County 1790 52,

Maupin,

Louisa (VALENTINE) (dau of Elijah "Ely") 200
Wilkinson (son of John) 200

Maxwell,

John H. (son of John H.) 289
Susan "Susie" E. (GREGORY) (dau of Alexander) 289

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

McCalmrock or McClamer

Christina (**KELLER**) (dau of Abraham) 128,132,
153
George 128,132,153

McCallister or McAllister,

Allen (son of Andrew K.) 219
Amanda (_____) 208
Andrew Jackson "Jack" (son of Andrew K.)
219
Andrew Kincaid (son of Thomas M.) **6c** 204,
236, 277, C2G 278-280
Andrew Kincaid (son of John) 219
C. A. (see Elijah A.) 11,18,311,
Effie S. (**PARK**) (dau of Louis C.) 234
Elijah A. (son of Thomas) 208,223,234
Eliza (dau of Thomas) 208,223,234
Elizabeth "Ellen" (**CANICK**) 219
Eleanor "Ella" Jane (**MEALER**) (dau of James
A.) **7c** 208,234.306,307,C2G 309-311
F. J. **4g** 216
Frank 208,
Franklin "Frank" (son of Andrew K.) 208,262
James "Jim" Smith (son of Thomas) 208,223,
234
John 234
John (son of Thomas) 208,223,234
John Clark (son of Andrew K.) 219,
Margaret Amanda "Manda" (dau of Pete) 219
Mary (**GROSE**) 219
Mary (dau of Andrew K.) 208
Mary Jane Clare (dau of Andrew K.) **7a** 290,
291,C2G 292-296,
Mary "Polly" Rachel (**KINCAID**) (dau of Andrew)
5d 219,234,C2G 235-236
Mary Rachel (**KINCAID**) 219
Mary Rachel (**KINCAID**) 223,234
Mary Rebecca (dau of Thomas) 208,223,234
Partheny (**FARRAR**) (dau of Richard Sr.) 219
Retta 208
Sabina A. (dau of Andrew K.) 219
Samuel (son of John) 219
Samuel M. (son of Andrew K.) 219
Sarah V. see Susan V. 217

Susan E. 208

Susan Sarah Virginia "Jennie"

(**ARMSTRONG**) (dau of John) 234,296

Susan Virginia (dau of Andrew K.) **4f** 206-
207,217-219

Thomas M. (son of John) **5e** 234,237, C2G
238-239

Thomas B. (son of Andrew K.) 219

Thomas S. (son of Thomas) **6a** 208,223,
234,271, C2G 271

Virginia Clementine (**CAMPBELL**) (dau of
Masters) **6c** 204,277,C2G 281-283

William (son of Thomas) **6d** 208,223,281

William (son of Andrew K.) 219

McCann,

Mary "Polly" (**CANTLEY**) (widow of Kincaid
Caldwell) 231,255,

McDonald,

James Jr. (son of James Sr.) 240

Jesse (son of James Sr.) 240

Mary R. "Polly" Ann (**CALDWELL**) (Dau of
Kincaid) 240

Virginia Jane (**CALDWELL**) (dau of Kincaid) 240

McIntire,

John 129,133,151,154,

McLean,

Elijah M.D. 129,135,156,262,

Mealer,

Agnes Estelle (**JOHNSON**) (dau of Benjamin
T.) 305

Alicia Rozier (dau of James A.) 305

Denzil O. (son of James A.) 305

Dora see Medora

Charles Percy (son of James A.) 305

Edward Void (son of James A.) 305

Eleanor "Ella" Jane (dau of James A.) **7c**
208,234.306,307,C2G 309-311

Elizabeth Cauldron 'Bettie' (dau of James A.)
304

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Elizabeth "Bettie" J. (**HUFFHINES**) (dau of James) 304
 Frances (**SUMPTER**) (dau of) 304
 Ida J. (dau of James A.) 305
 James Alexander Sr. 304,305,
 James Alexander Jr. (son of James A.) 304
 John W. (son of James A.) 305
 Joshua Francis "Frank" (son of James A.) 305
 Laura A. Grace (dau of James A.) 305
 Mariah (**JONES**) (dau of Charles) 305
 Martha Ann Maria (**PERKINS**) (dau of David) 304
 Mary C. (**JONES**) (dau of Howard) 305
 Mary M. (**HAYMES**) 304,
 Medora "Dora" (dau of James A.) 305
 Nora M. (**BARRETT**) (dau of John) 305
 Pauline "Paulina" Frances (**SMITH**) (dau of Dr. Joshua F.) 304,305,
 Thelma Mae (dau of Edward V.) 7,
 Truston Polk (son of James A.) 305
 Virginia Susan (dau of James A.) 304
 Wallace Richard (son of James A.) 304
 Willis Royster (son of James A.) 304

Meason,

Charles William (son of William) 218
 Elizabeth "Eliza" Jane (**BELL**) (dau of William) 218

Meyer,

Fred W. 236
 Henry 236,
 Juliana (dau of Peter A.) 157,158,159,160,

Middleton,

Ken 6,13,

Miller,

George 130
 Rosanah (**HUNTER**) (dau of Charles) 130

Milner,

Jane (**PER-LEE**) 7,
 Mrs. Frank Daniel 7,

Minch,

Patricia "Pat" L. (**MURPHY**) (dau of Arthur) 256,264

Missey or Missè

Laura Mary Magdalene (dau of Francois Columbus) 21,

Morgan,

Sarah C. (dau of Harvey) 61,

Morrison,

Andrew 142,146
 Frances "Fanny" M. 142,144,
 Robert 142,146

Murphy,

Elijah W. 129,135,156,
 Patricia "Pat" L. (dau of Arthur) 256,264,

Niblack or Niblock,

Elizabeth (_____) 138
 Esther Estelle (dau of George) **2e** 136-138
 Esther (**LUCKEY**) (dau of Sam Sr.) 136-138
 Francis "Fanny" M. (**MORRISON**) 136-138
 George 136-138
 George Johnston 138
 John 138
 Levi 138
 Margaret (**COWAN**) 136-138
 Mary "Molly" (**NOOE**) 138
 Thomas 138
 William 138
 Wilson 138,

Observed Cemetery Census 2001 10,11,

Ogden,

Sallie "Sary" 95,97,99,104-105

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Osborn or Osborne or Osburn,

Caleb 79,
Comfort (dau of William) 7,25,79,116,
Comfort (**LANGREN**) (dau of John) 79,
Hannah Howard (**HAYWARD**) (dau of John) 79,
Rebecca (**RICHMOND**) (dau of John Jr.) 79,
Stephen (son of Caleb) 79,
William (son of Stephen) 79,

Osterwald,

Benton 195
Emelia (**GOEBEL**) (dau of Gert) 195

Owens,

Terrence 316

Park,

Effie S. (dau of Louis C.) 234

Parks,

Anne Elizabeth (**DENT**) (dau of Samuel) 36,
James 36,
James Knox Polk (son of Daniel) 284,288,
291,296,
Jesse 36,
Laura Frances (**GREGORY**) (dau of Alexander)
289
Olive "Oley" (**DENT**) (dau of Samuel) 36

Patterson,

Margaret "Polly" 340

Per-Lee,

Jane 7,

Phillips,

Christopher Wesley (son of Mathew) 185
Cynthia Ann (**CAMPBELL**) (dau of Harvey) 185

PICTURES

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery w/Dad 3

Prather,

John Jr. (son of John Sr.) 47,

Pratt,

Bonnie Kathleen (**BACH**) (dau of Robert) 2,7
Carl Benjamin (son of Columbus) 21
Columbus Benjamin Alexander (son of Henry
Winslow) 3,21,
Dorothy (**BEDNAREK**) (dau of Joseph Sr.) 7,
Floyd Theodore (son of Columbus) 2,3,7,21
Floyd Thomas (son of Floyd Theodore) 7,
Henry (son of a Cherokee Chief) 51,
Henry Winslow (son of Alexander R.) 21,
James Henry (son of Columbus) 21
Mary Edith (dau of Columbus) 21
Laura Mary Magdalene (**MISSEY**) (dau of
Francois Columbus) 21,
Nadine Wilma Pearl (dau of Columbus) 21
Roy Lee (son of Columbus) 21
Rue Flavilla (**JOHNSON**) (dau of James
Millard Sr.) 2,3,322,

Preface by your Author 1

Pritchett,

James 257

Purdy,

Edie 43

Redmond,

Francis A. 200
Nancy Josephine (**VALENTINE**) (dau of Elijah)
200

Reynolds,

George B. (son of Joseph) 305
Ida J. (**MEALER**) (dau of James A.) 305

Richmond,

Rebecca (dau of John Jr.) 79,

Robey,

Cynthia S. (dau of John) 92-93,178
John Boswell (son of Tobias) 178
Martha Patta (**DYSON**) (dau of Barton) 178

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Rose or Rhose

Edward G Henry "Edwin" 91,
John Flynn (son of Christopher) 199
Margaret Ann (**HAMBLOCK**) (dau of John) 91
Sarah Nelson "Nellie" (**CAMPBELL**) (dau of
James) 199

Roussin,

Etienne 316

Row Alignment 9,

Rumple,

Rev. Jethro 46,50,322

Sanders,

Louella "Nellie" Virginia (**JOHNSON**) (dau of
Lewis) 171
Theodore H. 171

Sauerwald,

Eliza Ann (**CAMPBELL**) (dau of James) 199
James H. (son of Peter) 199

Schneider,

Lois 43,323,

Schrader,

Charles 179,
Kusaw Gisa Toris (**GOEBEL**) (dau of David W.)
179

Sebastian,

Jane (dau of Elijah) 25,82,84,148,167,

Sheets,

Olive "Ollie" 36,

Show,

John 310

Skaggs,

Mary Edith (**PRATT**) (dau of Columbus) 21

Smith,

Cassandra (dau of Robert) 102,107,115,119,
David C. (son of Dr. Joshua F.) 308
Elbert Peter Woodward (son of Dr. Joshua
F.) 308
Dr. Joshua F. (son of William) 306,307,308
Jane (**SMITH**) (dau of) 306,307,308
John H. (son of Dr. Joshua F.) 308,
Paulina Frances "Polina" (dau of Dr. Joshua F.)
306,307,308,309
Robert 76
Rollyn G. 268,
William B. (son of Dr. Joshua F.) 308

Spinner,

August 195
Julia (**GOEBEL**) (dau of Gert) 195

Steele,

Effie Norine Street (dau of Milus Allen) 7,115,
120,121,

Stephens,

America S. (dau of James) 199,200,
Edward 268
James F. (son of James) 200
Mary Alice (**VALENTINE**) (dau of Elijah "Ely")
200

Stevens,

Mary Ann 90,91,

Stockton,

Frances Ann "Fanny" (**HENDERSON**) (dau of)
220,232
Frances "Fanny" R. (dau of Newberry) 210,
220,222,223,
Joseph (son of Newberry) 222
Mary "Pollyann" (dau of Newberry) **5a** 180,
182,220-221,C2G 222-225,226,232,240,
Nancy (dau of Newberry) 223,
Newberry John (son of Thomas) 220
Sarah "Sallie" (dau of Newberry) 7,25,30,31,
60,113,222,233,322,

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. ©*

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Thomas (son of Newberry) 222

Stone,

James Homer (son of John) 200
Melvina Imogenia (**CAMPBELL**) (dau of James)
200

Stroud,

Thomas 104

Summers,

A. H. 322

Swann,

Jesse 47

Tagart, Taggart

Richard 104,
William 104,

Tate,

Robert 163

Terrill,

Nancy (dau of Reuben) 210

Tieman, Tiemann

Alice Olene (**CAMPBELL**) (dau of James) 200
Frederick "Fred" Heinrich 200

Thomas,

Lillian Evelyn (dau of) 181
Nancie Nancy Nannie J. (dau of Bryant) 289

Thompson,

Mary Agnes (dau of William J.) 220,221
Nancy 284

Thurmond,

John Thomas (son of Bennett) 218
Susan Frances (**BELL**) (dau of William) 218

Todd,

Cortez Fernando (son of Isaiah) 218
Isaiah 134,155,260,
Mary Alice Bell (dau of Cortes) 200
Sarah H. (**BELL**) (dau of William) 218

Valentine,

Agnes (_____) 198
Alice see Susan H. Alice
Amanda (dau of Elijah "Ely") 200
America S. (**STEPHENS**) (dau of James) 199,
200
Benjamin Joseph (son of Elijah "Ely") 200
Charlotte (dau of Elijah "Ely") 200
Elijah "Ely" (son of George) 198-200
George 198
Harris Edwin (son of Elijah) 200
Ira Freeman (son of Elijah "Ely") 200
James (son of Ira)
Jane Ellen (**WILSON**) 199,200
Jerusha Ann (**LOVELACE**) (dau of Levi)
John George (son of Elijah "Ely") 200
Louisa (dau of Elijah "Ely") 200
Martha Ann (**DENTON**) (dau of Addison) 200
Martha E. (Dau of Elijah "Ely") 200
Martha J. (**CHILDERS**) (dau of Henry) 200
Mary Alice (dau of Elijah "Ely") 200
Mary Alice Bell (**TODD**) (dau of Cortes) 200
Mary Dee (**ELKINS**) (dau of Benjamin) 200
Nancy (**CHILDERS**) 199,200
Nancy Josephine (dau of Elijah "Ely") 200
Nancy Shannon (**HARRIS**) (dau of John) 198-
200
Saphronia "Frona" Isabell (**MAHANEY**) (dau of
William) 200
Sarah Hannah Alice (dau of Elijah "Ely") 198-
200
William Eli Patton (son of Elijah "Ely") 200

Valley or Vallé,

Antoine (son of Charles) 316
Charles (son of Charles) 316
Marianne (**CORSET**) (dau of François) 316

JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

BY *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* ©

1ST EDITION 2002, 2ND EDITION 2011, 3RD EDITION 2015

Veatch,

John 130
Ellenda Nelly (**HUNTER**) (dau of Charles) 130

Walker,

Sarah Frances "Fanny" (dau of Vander) 63

Walton,

Cyrilla "Serilda" (**CREWS**) (dau of Richard) 105,
112-114, 117,
Joseph "Joe" R. (son of _____) 117,
Nancy Susan (dau of _____) 117

Washington,

George 51,

Weaver,

Nettie (**JOHNSON**) (dau of Benjamin T.) 7,

Webb,

Elsie 7,

Wengler,

Otto (son of Frederick) 304
Virginia Susan (**MEALER**) (dau of James A.)
304

White,

Elizabeth "Betty" Frances (**FERGUSON**) (dau
of Joseph Moore) 172
John S. 172

Whobrey,

Jesse B. 172
Virginia W. (**FERGUSON**) (dau of Joseph M.) 172

Willson,

Benjamin 150-151,
Margaret (dau of Benjamin) 2g130,150-151,
C2G 152-156,
Sarah (**BAXTER**) 150-151,

Wilson,

Jane Ellen (dau of) 200

Winter,

Maria Elizabeth 158

Woodruff,

John Manning (son of Joseph) 298
Mrs. Howard W. 70,77,126,321,322,323,
324
Sarah Elizabeth (**ARMSTRONG**) (dau of John)
298

Young,

Lydia (**GLOVER**) (dau of John) 170
Mary "Polly" (dau of Minor), 170,172
Minor (son of William Augustus) 170
Sarah "Sallie" 210

Zoliker,

Mrs. 322,

GENEALOGY ETIQUETTE

1. Do not give copies or reproduce the information you received from the compiler or author without written permission.
2. In your research efforts if you are able to advance the research, then reciprocate by sharing your research information with the compiler.
3. Use the information you receive as a starting point for your research of your families.
4. If you decide to use information you have received, in a book, document or research material, be sure to acknowledge the author or compiler of that material.
5. All inquiries by third parties for a copy of the material should be forwarded to the original compiler or author.
6. Do not loan or share your information, family heirlooms, special documents, one of a kind, pictures, or irreplaceable materials to non-professional researchers or family members. These types of materials seen to disappear or become damaged.
7. Make copies of important documents or materials when at libraries and be sure to write the name of the book, source, letter or film with the author's name and page number and year of publication.
8. Genealogy work that is not documented is of little value. Remember, you are leaving a trail for those who follow. If future researchers have to verify your work, then of what value is your work?
9. Collect family stories from those relatives who are still alive. This is a short cut to your past and they hold a world of knowledge about your family.
10. Do not try to finance all your research alone. Ask for financial assistance from interested family members.

Remember, the family history information that is so easily exchanged today by computer was acquired over years and years of on-site research. While many were engaged in raising families, working for income, and surviving, genealogist researchers did these things **AND** spent their free time in pursuit of the truth about their ancestors. This pursuit required great sacrifice of time, effort and money. Many researchers went to the actual locations to view the marriage, deed, death and birth records including visiting the cemeteries across the United States and foreign countries. This is why it is important to follow the above guidelines; by doing so, you give respect to their work and honor to their memory. Thank You.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

4000 20th Street West Apt 113, Bradenton, FL 34205 941-209-1701

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



At the age of 19, Mr. Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.


Floyd started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others. Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors. It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Due to confusion with Pratt ancestors and not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 50,000 individuals in his database and has achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt created  **Pratt Publications**.

He began to offer to the public, a series of books titled, Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 11 volumes were sent to the Salt Lake Genealogical Library with 60 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt created the  **Genealogical Institute** to further the education of serious researchers.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

The **Genealogical Institute** offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the novice as well as advanced researchers, procedures Mr. Pratt has tried and tested to be of great value in family history research. These courses offer “a hands on” curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical techniques for tracking your family history. Many have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses.

Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, these courses are valuable tools for the family history researcher. Mr. Pratt has been informed by researchers his material found in his publications are recorded as source validation for such organizations as the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) and the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR).

Upon completion of the educational courses from the **Genealogical Institute**, the graduate is awarded the *Master Accreditation* of the *Genealogical Institute*. (*M.A.G.I.*) Written in easy to read format with detailed explanations concerning various subjects of interest to family history researchers.

Mr. Pratt’s ability in family history research has amazed many experienced researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their “brick wall” in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize, this knowledge has been acquired over 40 years of research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task. Outside of Washington, Saint John’s Township, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery aka; misnamed the McAllister Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750’s and arrived in the Missouri Territory shortly after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

Mr. Pratt recorded all the information off of the headstones including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related to Mr. Pratt or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book “**JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI**”©.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, talking to ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text.

What makes this book unique is based on several factors. First, it is the only book to report on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children. Second, this book contains a unique index, listing the individual and their father’s name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research should be based. No one has ever produced a body of work as unique and professional as this publication.

As the years moved on, Mr. Pratt became concerned about his 40 years of hard research work of various family histories. After a serious heart attack in 2012, Mr. Pratt decided to post his collective bodies of work on a website making them available to all interested researchers without compensation.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

After careful consideration, Mr. Pratt chose the website www.openlibrary.org. "Open Library" is a repository of millions of digital books available to the public for free.

There are two or more ways to access Mr. Pratt's publications.

If you open the website as listed above you click on the authors label on the left hand side and type Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. The website will open to his name, click his name and you will be directed to a listing with his name, picture and listing of presently 62 publications (2015).

You can either scroll the list or an easier way to reach his lists is at the following website...

<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists>

If you notice there are currently 9 lists or categories of books, article, stories and commentaries attributed to Mr. Pratt's publications.

These "Lists" are broken down as follows not necessarily in any order...

Vital Text Series This section covers public vital records. Including marriage records, deeds, census records, births, deaths, probate and indexes to public records. The counties of Missouri covered are as follows; Crawford, Washington, Franklin, Gasconade, St. François, Ste. Genevieve, and Jefferson counties.

Pratt Archive Collections This Collections comprises of a series of books containing cemeteries, family histories, biographies and various books by individual authors. There are several sections with this group... **Cemeteries** contain documented census information for various cemeteries in Crawford, Washington and Franklin Counties of Missouri. **Family Histories** are a collection of historical books concerning a group of a family or family names.

CRADLE TO GRAVE (C2G) PROFILE The Cradle to Grave Profile (C2G) documents an individual's life from the cradle to the grave. All known research material concerning that individual is represented in a family group sheet format. These C2G profiles are presented to the researcher within a family group sheet detailing the husband, his spouses and all known children. Regardless of how many times the subject has been married, the researcher receives a full report on all known spouses and children for one low fee.

The Pratt Chronicles... The Pratt Chronicles series or what we call a Cradle to Grave (C2G) profile on steroids, is an in-depth comprehensive biography on one individual's life encompassing all known events, including historical factors from the time of their birth to their burial. These events are comprised of current music, inventions, movies, family births, deaths, marriages, legal documents, occupations, military participation, pictures, maps, mementos, world history, US history and economic conditions as they occurred on a yearly basis.

LITERARY HISTORY SERIES contains rare books concerning family history written by other authors...many who are deceased. These books were bought over the years and now enjoy the status of a rare find in the genealogical library.

VIEW FROM THE MAST... Over the years, Mr. Pratt has found it necessary to write articles concerning observations concerning various family history topics or what we call personal artifacts. These reports, articles and short stories are contained in this section labeled...View From the Mast.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Having a unique perspective from the top of mast on the sailing ship of discovery, Mr. Pratt has sailed through the waters of family history research for the last 40 years. These articles were designed to bring to the attention of family historians some unusual details he has witnessed during his research tenure.

Genealogical Institute M.A.G.I. Courses These courses were developed over the years to assist the novice as well as the professional in all manners pertaining to family history research. Written in easy to read format with detailed explanations concerning various subjects of interest to family history researchers.

Pratt Progenitor Papers Series This series is comprised of the famous Pratt Progenitor Papers. Starting with a known ancestor, this collection covers 2 or more generations of descendants. Each volume follows a particular individual and his descendants including children, grandchildren and spouses if known. Each of these volumes include legal and detailed information about a particular ancestor...many contain Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles. The order of reporting is as follows: 1st a Descendancy report on the primary, which is usually the husband; 2nd the primary or husband followed by all known wives, then 3rd the second generation comprising of all known children and their spouses, followed by additional subsequent generations of descendants. The **PPP** are light on speculation and assumptions, heavy on factual documentation offering research insights and suggestions.

ANCESTRAL FAMILY HISTORY OF... This book showcases a selected individual usually a living descendant, detailing their direct line ancestors as far as the research has been completed. This type of format is known as an enhanced pedigree chart. These books contain as many as 10 to 70 generations limited only by the number of ancestors of our primary individual. Whereas, pedigree charts list only the vitals on an individual, these books generate all known notes, articles, legal documents and if applicable, Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles on each and every direct line ancestor and their spouses.

When accessing Mr. Pratt's books on Open Library, click on the heading of each list and you will be directed to the books, articles, stories and commentaries contained in each section. Click on the title of the book or article you desire for a full explanation of the item with contents. On the upper right hand column, are the words "Read Online" and PDF. All of these publications have been uploaded to the Internet Archive Digital Library repository and you can access them directly at the following...
<https://archive.org/>

If you wish to read online, click the read online link, the book will open and if you wish to download this item click the PDF link in the box on right. We suggest you download, giving you the opportunity to read and study the books, articles, stories and commentaries at your leisure.

We, in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his research and dedication, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical research field.

In addition we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman
Genealogical Institute

Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt F. H. C., M. A. G. I. Pedigree Chart

1 page of 43 pages Pedigree

Page 1

Chart no. 1

